| THIS F                        | ILING IS            | EI803-17-AR<br>Form 1 Approved                          |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Item 1: An Initial (Original) | OR Resubmission No. | OMB No.1902-0021<br>(Expires 12/31/2019)                |
| Submission                    |                     | Form 1-F Approved OMB No.1902-0029 (Expires 12/31/2019) |
|                               |                     | Form 3-Q Approved                                       |



OFFICIAL COPY
Public Service Commission
Do Not Remove From This Office

OMB No.1902-0205 (Expires 12/31/2019)

# FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Florida Public Utilities Company

Year/Period of Report

End of

2017

tols or any or any

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION



2018 AUG 31 PM 12: 33

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTING & FINANCE

### **Independent Auditors' Report**

Board of Directors and Stockholder Florida Public Utilities Company

#### Report on Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division, which comprise the balance sheets - regulatory basis as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the related statements of income - regulatory basis for each of the two years in the period ended December 31, 2017 and the statements of retained earnings and cash flows - regulatory basis for the year ended December 31, 2017, and the related notes to the financial statements, included on pages 110 through 122 of the accompanying Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Other, as filed with the Florida Public Service Commission.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the financial reporting provisions of the Florida Public Service Commission, which is substantially equivalent to the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.



#### Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and proprietary capital of Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and its income and expenses for the years then ended in accordance with the financial reporting provisions of the Florida Public Service Commission, which are substantially equivalent to the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases described in Note 1.

#### **Regulatory Basis of Accounting**

We draw attention to Note 1 of the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, the financial statements are prepared by Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division on the basis of the financial reporting provisions of the Florida Public Service Commission, which are substantially equivalent to the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

#### Restriction on Use

Our report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of Chesapeake Utilities Corporation and Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division and for filing with the Florida Public Service Commission and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania August 30, 2017

Baker Tilly Virchaw Krause, 42



## FERC FORM NO. 1: ACCOUNTS OF ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSES AND OTHER

|   |                                  | IDENTIFICATION   | _        |                              |
|---|----------------------------------|--|----------|------------------------------|
| 01 Exact Legal Name of R                      | espondent                        |  | 02       | Year of Report               |
| FLORIDA PUBLIC UT                             | II ITIES COMPANI                 | ,  |          | Danambar 24, 2047            |
| 03 Previous Name and Date of                  |                                  |  |          | December 31, 2017            |
| 03 Frevious Name and Date of                  | Change (II flame chang           | ged during year)   |          |                              |
|   |                                  |  |          |                              |
| 04 Address of Principal Office a              | t End of Year (Street, C         | City, State, Zip Code)   |          |                              |
| 1641 Worthington Road, Su                     | iite 220 West Palr               | n Beach El 33409   |          |                              |
| 05 Name of Contact Person                     | inte 220, West Fail              | 06 Title of Contact Person   |          |                              |
|   |                                  |  |          |                              |
| Michael Cassel                                |                                  | Director of Regulatory Affairs   | 0        |                              |
| 07 Address of Contact Person (                | Street, City, State, Zip         | Code)  |          |                              |
| Sama as abava                                 |                                  |  |          |                              |
| Same as above  08 Telephone of Contact Person | n 09 This Report Is              |  | 10       | Date of Report               |
| Including Area Code                           | This report is                   |  | '"       | (Mo, Da, Yr)                 |
|   |                                  |  | 1        |                              |
| (904) 530-7052                                | (1) X                            | An Original  | 1        | December 31, 2017            |
|   |                                  |  | 1        |                              |
|   | (2)                              | A Resubmission   | 1        |                              |
|   |                                  |  | 1        |                              |
|   | 1                                | ATTESTATION  |          |                              |
|   |                                  | ATTEOTATION  |          |                              |
|   |                                  |  |          |                              |
|   |                                  |  |          |                              |
| The undersion                                 | ad afficer contifies that        | balaba ban awaninad tha assaultania  |          | . d. th - t t - th - t t - f |
|   |                                  | he/she has examined the accompanyin<br>pelief, all statements of fact contained in |          |                              |
|   | respectively.                    | a correct statement of the business ar   |          |                              |
| respondent in                                 | respect to each and e            | very matter set forth therein during the   | period   | from and including           |
|   | January 1 to and in              | ncluding December 31 of the year of the  | e repo   | rt.                          |
|   |                                  |  |          |                              |
|   |                                  |  |          |                              |
|   |                                  |  |          |                              |
| 04  |                                  | loo Tu   |          |                              |
| 01 Name                                       |                                  | 02 Title   |          |                              |
| Beth W. Cooper                                |                                  | Chief Financial Officer  |          |                              |
| 03 Signature                                  |                                  |  | Signe    | ed (Mo, Da, Yr)              |
| Sheet Val                                     |                                  | 0  | 1-2      | 1.0                          |
| 1 VICTO 11 Coop                               | u                                | - 0  | 120      | 118                          |
|   |                                  | illingly to make to any Agency or Department of the                                | ne Unite | d States any false,          |
| fictitious or fraudulent statements as to an  | y matter within its jurisdiction |  |          |                              |

FERC FORM NO. 1

Page 1 SUNVALL TERRINOSSY SO NOISIMA

2018 AUG 31 PM 12: 36

COMMISSION KENTING SERVICE

| Name of Respondent   | This R     | eport is | s:                    | Date of Report |                        | Year of Report    |
|--|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Eleride Bublic Utilities Company                                       | (4)        |          | An Original           | (Mo, Da, Yr)   |                        |                   |
| Florida Public Utilities Company<br>Electric Division                  | (1)        | X        | An Original           | (WO, Da, TT)   |                        |                   |
|  | (2)        |          | A Resubmission        | Decembe        | r 31, 2017             | December 31, 2017 |
|  |            |          |                       |                |                        |                   |
|  | LIST C     | OF SCH   | EDULES (Electric Util | lity)          |                        |                   |
| Enter in Column (d) the terms "none,                                   | " "not an- |          |                       | certain pages  | Omit pages w           | here the res-     |
| plicable," or "NA," as appropriate, wi                                 |            |          |                       |                |                        | able," or "NA."   |
| formation or amounts have been rep                                     |            |          |                       |                |                        | recent to be to   |
|  |            |          |                       |                |                        |                   |
| Title of Schedu  | la.        |          |                       | Reference      | Date                   | Remarks           |
| Title of Schedu  | ie         |          |                       | Page No.       | Revised                | Remarks           |
| (A)  |            |          |                       | (B)            | (C)                    | (D)               |
| GENERAL CORPORATE INFO   | RMATION    | AND      |                       |                |                        |                   |
| FINANCIAL STATEN   | IENTS      |          |                       |                |                        |                   |
|  |            |          |                       |                |                        |                   |
| General Information Control Over Respondent                            |            |          |                       | 101<br>102     | Ed. 12-87<br>Ed. 12-87 | None              |
| Corporations Controlled by Respond                                     |            |          |                       | 102            | Ed. 12-95              | None              |
| Officers   |            |          |                       | 104            | Ed. 12-87              |                   |
| Directors  |            |          |                       | 105            | Ed. 12-95              |                   |
| Security Holders and Voting Powers                                     |            |          |                       | 106-107        | Ed. 12-87              | pg. 107 - None    |
| Important Changes During the Year                                      |            |          |                       | 108-109        | Ed. 12-90              |                   |
| Comparative Balance Sheet  |            |          |                       | 110-113        | Rev. 12-94             |                   |
| Statement of Income for the Year                                       |            |          |                       | 114-117        | Rev. 12-95             | Pg. 116-None      |
| Statement of Retained Earnings for t                                   |            |          |                       | 118-119        | Ed. 12-94              |                   |
| Statement of Cash Flows  |            |          |                       | 120-121        | Rev. 12-94             | D. 400 N          |
| Notes to Financial Statements  |            |          |                       | 122-123        | Ed. 12-88              | Pg. 123-None      |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCH<br>Other Debits)                          | HEDULES    | (Assets  | and                   |                |                        |                   |
| Summary of Utility Plant and Accum-                                    | ulated Pro | visions  | for                   |                |                        |                   |
| Depreciation, Amortization, and D                                      | epletion   |          |                       | 200-201        | Ed. 12-89              |                   |
| Nuclear Fuel Materials   |            |          |                       | 202-203        | Ed. 12-89              | None              |
| Electric Plant in Service  |            |          |                       | 204-207        | Rev. 12-95             |                   |
| Electric Plant Leased to Others  |            |          |                       | 213            | Rev. 12-95             | None              |
| Electric Plant Held for Future Use                                     |            |          |                       | 214<br>216     | Ed. 12-89<br>Ed. 12-87 | None              |
| Construction Work in Progress-Elect<br>Construction Overheads-Electric |            |          |                       | 217            | Ed. 12-89              | None              |
| General Description of Construction                                    |            |          |                       | 218            | Ed. 12-88              | None              |
| Accumulated Provision for Deprecial                                    |            |          |                       | 219            | Ed. 12-88              |                   |
| Nonutility Property  |            |          | NT.                   | 221            | Ed. 12-95              | None              |
| Investment in Subsidiary Companies                                     | S          |          |                       | 224-225        | Ed. 12-89              | None              |
| Materials and Supplies   |            |          |                       | 227            | Ed. 12-89              | ALV               |
| Allowances   |            |          |                       | 228-229        | Ed. 12-95              | None              |
| Extraordinary Property Losses  |            |          |                       | 230            | Ed. 12-93              | None              |
| Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory S                                     |            |          |                       | 230<br>232     | Ed. 12-93<br>New 12-93 | None              |
| Other Regulatory Assets Miscellaneous Deferred Debits                  |            |          |                       | 232            | Ed. 12-94              |                   |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes                                      |            |          |                       | 234            | Ed. 12-88              |                   |
|  |            | 3.9%     |                       |                |                        |                   |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCH<br>Other credits)                         | HEDULES    | (Liabili | ties and              |                | /34                    | gert is co        |
| Capital Stock  |            |          |                       | 250-251        | Ed. 12-90              | None              |
| Capital Stock Subscribed, Capital St                                   |            |          |                       |                |                        |                   |
| Premium on Capital Stock, and In                                       | stallments | Recei    | ved on                |                |                        |                   |
| Capital Stock  |            |          |                       | 252            | Rev. 12-95             | None              |
| Other Paid-in Capital  |            |          |                       | 253            | Ed. 12-87              | None              |
| Discount on Capital Stock  |            |          |                       | 254            | Ed. 12-87              | None              |
| Capital Stock Expense  |            |          |                       | 254            | Ed. 12-86              | None              |
| Long-Term Debt   |            |          |                       | 256-257        | Ed. 12-91              | l                 |

| Name of Respondent   | This Rep                                | ort is | :  | Date of Repor            | t                           | Year of Report                    |
|--|---|--------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Florida Public Utilities Company<br>Electric Division  | (1)                                     | Х      | An Original  | (Mo, Da, Yr)             |                             |                                   |
|  | (2)                                     |        | A Resubmission   | Decembe                  | er 31, 2017                 | December 31, 2017                 |
|  | LIST OF SCH                             | HEDU   | LES (Electric Utility)   | (Continued)              |                             |                                   |
| Enter in Column (d) the terms "none,<br>plicable," or "NA," as appropriate, wh<br>formation or amounts have been rep | here no in-                             |        |  |                          | Omit pages wone," not appli | here the res-<br>cable," or "NA." |
| Title of Schedul   | le                                      |        |  | Reference<br>Page No.    | Date<br>Revised             | Remarks                           |
| (A)  |   |        |  | (B)                      | (C)                         | (D)                               |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTIN  |   | 7777   |  |                          |                             |                                   |
| (Liabilities and Other Credits   | s) (Continued                           | 1)     |  |                          |                             |                                   |
| Reconciliation of Reporting Net Inco   | me with Toya                            | bla le | sooms for  |                          |                             |                                   |
| Federal Income Taxes   |   |        |  | 261                      | Ed. 12-88                   |                                   |
| Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Change  |   |        |  | 262-263                  | Rev. 12-95                  |                                   |
| Accumulated Deferred Investment Ta   |   |        |  | 266-267                  | Ed. 12-89                   | None                              |
| Other Deferred Credits   |   |        |  | 269                      | Ed. 12-88                   |                                   |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes  |   |        | CONTROL PROPERTY.  | otanti separate de altre |                             |                                   |
| Property   |   |        |  | 272-273                  | Ed. 12-94                   | None                              |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes  |   |        |  | 274-275                  | Ed. 12-94                   |                                   |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes  |   |        |  | 276-277                  | Ed. 12-94<br>Ed. 12-94      |                                   |
| Other Regulatory LiabilitiesINCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTI  |   |        |  | 278                      | EQ, 12-94                   |                                   |
|  |   |        |  |                          |                             |                                   |
| Electric Operating Revenues  |   |        |  | 300-301                  | Ed. 12-90                   |                                   |
| Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedule  |   |        |  | 304                      | Ed. 12-95                   |                                   |
| Sales for Resale   |   |        | STATE OF STATE AND ADDRESS I   | 310-311                  | Ed. 12-88                   | None                              |
| Electric Operation and Maintenance I   |   |        | The state of the s | 320-323                  | Ed. 12-95                   | S 460                             |
| Number of Electric Department Emple  | •                                       |        |  | 323<br>326-327           | Ed. 12-93<br>Ed. 12-95      | See page 462                      |
| Purchase Power<br>Transmission of Electricity for Others   |   |        |  | 328-327                  | Ed. 12-95<br>Ed. 12-90      | None                              |
| Transmission of Electricity by Others  |   |        |  | 332                      | Ed. 12-90                   | None                              |
| Miscellaneous General Expenses-Ele   |   |        |  | 335                      | Ed. 12-94                   | None                              |
| Depreciation and Amortization of Ele   |   |        |  | 336-337                  | Ed. 12-95                   |                                   |
| Particulars Concerning Certain Incon   |   |        |  |                          |                             |                                   |
| Charges Accounts   |   |        |  | 340                      | Ed. 12-87                   | See page 463                      |
| COMMON SECTION   | ON                                      |        |  |                          |                             |                                   |
| Regulatory Commission Expenses   |   |        |  | 350-351                  | Ed. 12-90                   |                                   |
| Research, Development and Demons   | tration Activi                          | ties   |  | 352-353                  | Ed. 12-87                   | None                              |
| Distribution of Salaries and Wages   |   |        |  | 354-355                  | Ed. 12-88                   |                                   |
| Common Utility Plant and Expenses  | *************************************** |        |  | 356                      | Ed. 12-87                   |                                   |
| ELECTRIC PLANT STATIST   | FICAL DATA                              |        |  |                          |                             |                                   |
| Electric Energy Account  |   |        |  | 401                      | Rev. 12-90                  |                                   |
| Monthly Peaks and Output   |   |        |  | 401                      | Rev. 12-90                  |                                   |
| Steam -Electric Generating Plant Stat  |   |        |  | 402-403                  | Ed. 12-89                   | None                              |
| Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statis  |   |        | THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P | 406-407                  | Ed. 12-89                   | None                              |
| Pumped Storage Generating Plant Sta<br>Generating Plant Statistics (Small Plant                                      |   |        | The state of the s | 408-409<br>410-411       | Ed. 12-88<br>Ed. 12-87      | None<br>None                      |
| (  | ,                                       |        |  |                          |                             |                                   |
|  |   |        |  |                          |                             |                                   |

| Name of Respondent   | This R   | eport is                         | s:                            | Date of Report                    |            | Year of Report    |  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--|
| Florida Public Utilities Company<br>Electric Division  | (1)  | X                                | An Original                   | (Mo, Da, Yr)                      |            |                   |  |
|  | (2)  |                                  | A Resubmission                | Decembe                           | r 31, 2017 | December 31, 2017 |  |
|  | LIST OF S  | CHEDI                            | JLES (Electric Utility)       | (Continued)                       |            |                   |  |
| Enter in Column (d) the terms "none,<br>plicable," or "NA," as appropriate, wi<br>formation or amounts have been rep | here no in-  | certain pages.<br>ponses are "no |                               | here the res-<br>cable," or "NA." |            |                   |  |
| Title of Schedul   | le   | Reference<br>Page No.            | Date<br>Revised               | Remarks                           |            |                   |  |
| (A)  |  |                                  |                               | (B)                               | (C)        | (D)               |  |
| ELECTRIC PLANT STATIS  |  | Α                                |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
| (CONTINUED)  |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
| Transmission Line Statistics   |  |                                  |                               | 422-423                           | Ed. 12-87  |                   |  |
| Transmission Lines Added During Ye   |  |                                  |                               | 424-425                           | Ed. 12-86  | None              |  |
| Substations  |  |                                  |                               | 426-427                           | Ed. 12-96  | THO III           |  |
| Electric Distribution Meters and Line  | Transform  | ners                             |                               | 429                               | Ed. 12-88  | None              |  |
| Environmental Protection Facilities  | 430  | Ed. 12-88                        | None                          |                                   |            |                   |  |
| Environmental Protection Expenses.   | 431  | Ed. 12-88                        | None                          |                                   |            |                   |  |
| Footnote Data  | ***************************************  | •••••                            |                               | 450                               | Ed. 12-87  | None              |  |
| Affiliated Officers and Directors  |  |                                  |                               | 451                               |            |                   |  |
| Business Contracts with Officers, Dir  | rectors and  | d Affilia                        | ites                          | 452                               |            |                   |  |
| Reconciliation of Gross Operating Re   |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
| Annual Report versus Regulatory A  | ssessmen   | t Fee R                          | Return                        | 453                               |            |                   |  |
| Analysis of Diversification Activity   |  |                                  |                               | 454                               |            |                   |  |
| Changes in Corporate Structure Analysis of Diversification Activity  |  |                                  |                               | 454                               |            |                   |  |
| New or Amended Contracts with A  | ffiliated Co   | ompani                           | es                            | 455                               |            |                   |  |
| Analysis of Diversification Activity   |  |                                  |                               | 18-5-                             |            |                   |  |
| Individual Affiliated Transactions i   | n Excess o   | of \$500,                        | ,000                          | 456                               |            |                   |  |
| Analysis of Diversification Activity   |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
| Summary of Affiliated Transfers an<br>Analysis of Diversification Activity   | nd Cost All  | ocation                          | ıs                            | 457                               |            |                   |  |
| Assets or Rights Purchased from<br>Analysis of Diversification Activity  | or Sold to   | Affiliat                         | es                            | 458                               |            | -                 |  |
| Employee Transfers   |  |                                  |                               | 459                               |            |                   |  |
| Analysis of Diversification Activity   |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
| Non-Tariffed Services and Produc   | ts Provide   | d by th                          | e Utility                     | 460                               |            |                   |  |
| Non-Utility Property   | raveskere r  |                                  |                               | 461                               |            |                   |  |
| Number of Electric Department Empl<br>Particulars Concerning Certain Incom   | The state of the s | ione an                          | d Interest Charges            | 462                               |            |                   |  |
| Accounts   | ne boddet  | ions an                          | d interest ondriges           | 463                               |            |                   |  |
|  |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
|  |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
|  |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
|  |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
|  |  |                                  |                               |                                   |            |                   |  |
| Stockholders' Reports  | Check app  | nronria                          | te hov:                       |                                   |            |                   |  |
| otooniloidera Neporta  | Sileck ap  | propria                          | LU DUA.                       |                                   |            |                   |  |
|  |  | F                                | our Copies will be submitted. |                                   |            |                   |  |
|  | Х  | 7 N                              | lo annual report to           |                                   |            |                   |  |
|  |  | -                                | stockholders is prepared.     |                                   |            | 3                 |  |

| Florida Public Utilities Company              | An Original   | For the Year Ended                                     |
|---|---|--|
| Electric Division                             | An Original   | For the Teal Ended                                     |
| Electric Division                             |   | December 31, 2017                                      |
|   | GENERAL INFORMATION   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   | oks of account and address of office where the         |
|   |   | rate books of account are kept, if different from that |
| where the general corporate books are kept.   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
| Beth W. Cooper                                |   |  |
| Chief Financial Officer                       |   |  |
| 909 Silver Lake Boulevard                     |   |  |
| Dover, Delaware 19904                         |   |  |
|   |   |  |
| 2. Provide the name of the State under the la | aws of which respondent is incorpo  | rated, and date of incorporation. If incorporated      |
|   |   | act and give the type of organization and the date     |
| organized.                                    | man and a second particles of the second particles of | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,                |
| State of Florida                              |   |  |
| March 6, 1924; Reincorporated A               | pril 25, 1929   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   | ver or trustee, give (a) name of receiver or trustee,  |
|   |   | receivership or trusteeship was created, and           |
| (d) date when possession by receiver or trus  | tee ceased.   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
| N/A   |   |  |
| 20.005 %                                      |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   | es furnished by respondent during   | the year in each State in which the respondent         |
| operated.                                     |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
| The Electric Division of Florida Pu           | blic Utilities Company ("FPU") prov   | vides electric distribution service in                 |
|   |   | al gas distribution services in Florida                |
|   | 3   | - G  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
| 5. Have you engaged as the principal accour   |   | ents an accountant who is not the principal            |
| accountant for your previous year's certified | inancial statements?  |  |
|   |   |  |
| (1) YES                                       |   |  |
| (1) 120                                       |   |  |
| (2) X NO                                      |   |  |
| * * VCO: 50050                                |   |  |

| Florida Public Utilities Company  | An Original  | For the Year Ended   |             |
|---|--|--|-------------|
| Electric Division   |  | December 31, 2017  |             |
| CORPORATIONS C  | ONTROLLED BY RESPONDEN   |  |             |
|   |  |  |             |
| <ol> <li>Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts,<br/>and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by<br/>respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior<br/>to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.</li> </ol>  | rights, state in a footnote the manner   | in which control was lved. or more other interests,  |             |
|   | DEFINITIONS  |  |             |
| 1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control. 2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary. 3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control. 4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively | control or direct action without the co<br>where the voting control is equally div<br>or each party holds a veto power ove<br>may exist by mutual agreement or ur<br>more parties who together have cont<br>definition of control in the Uniform Sy<br>regardless of the relative voting right | vided between two holders, or the other. Joint control aderstanding between two or rol within the meaning of the stem of Accounts, |             |
| Name of Company Controlled  | Kind of Business   | Percent Voting   | Footnote    |
| (a)   | (b)  | Stock Owned<br>(c)   | Ref.<br>(d) |
| Flo - Gas Corporation   | Propane Gas  | 100%   |             |
|   |  |  |             |

| Florida Public Utilities Company<br>Electric Division |   |             | An Original  | For the Year Ended              |
|---|---|-------------|--|---------------------------------|
| LICCUI  | C DIVISION  |             |  | December 31, 2017               |
|   |   | OFFI        | CERS   |                                 |
|   | oort below the name, title and salary for each ex<br>whose salary is \$50,000 or more. An "executiv   |             | person who performs similar poli   | cymaking functions.             |
| preside   | ondent includes its president, secretary, treasurent in charge of a principal business unit, division on the sales, administration or finance), and are | on or func- | <ol><li>If a change was made during t<br/>any position, show name and tota<br/>incumbent, and date the change</li></ol>  | al remuneration of the previous |
| Line<br>No.   | Title<br>(a)  |             | Name of Officer<br>(b)   | Salary for Year<br>(c)          |
| 1   | Director, Chairman & CEO  |             | Michael P. McMasters   | \$41,650                        |
| 2   | Chief Financial Officer   |             | Beth W. Cooper   | \$10,634                        |
| 4   | Chief Strategy Officer  |             | Elaine B. Bittner (1)  | \$13,915                        |
| 5   | Chief Information Officer   |             | Vikrant A. Gadgil  | \$14,663                        |
| 22.50   | D   | 1           | T. CC. A. A. I. I. C. A. I. I. C. A. I. | A40 F7F                         |
| 6   | President<br>Vice President   |             | Jeffry M. Householder<br>Kevin J. Webber   | \$49,575<br>\$42,034            |

James Moriarty

Nicole Carter

Cheryl Martin

Aleida Socarras (2)

Joseph D. Steinmetz

Thomas E. Mahn

Devon S. Rudloff

Lou J. Anatrella

\$11,008

\$31,494

\$36,060

\$10,011

\$10,656

\$15,185

\$14,254

\$14,663

The salary information contains only the portion charged to the Electric Division of Florida Public Utilities Company.

- (1) Effective 5/2018 no longer with the Company
- (2) Effective 5/2017 no longer an officer of FPU

9

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

24 25

26 27

Senior Vice President

Assistant Vice President

Chief Human Resources Officer

Treasurer

| rida Public Utilities Company<br>ctric Division   | in the screen annuality of marketing  |
|---|---|
| DIDEC   | December 31, 201  |
| DIREC   | TORS  |
| . Report below the information called for concerning each irector of the respondent who held office at any time during the ear. Include in column (a) abbreviated titles of the directors the are officers of the respondent. | <ol><li>Designate members of the Executive Committee by an<br/>asterisk and the Chairman of the Executive Committee by<br/>a double asterisk.</li></ol> |
| Name (and Title) of Director (a)  | Principal Business Address (b)  |
| ugene H. Bayard, Director   | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| homas J. Bresnan, Director  | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| onald G. Forsythe, Jr., Ph.D., Director   | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| homas P. Hill, Jr., Director  | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| ennis S. Hudson, III, Director  | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| aul L. Maddock, Jr., Director   | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| alvert A. Morgan, Jr., Director   | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| ianna F. Morgan, Director   | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| ohn R. Schimkaitis, Director  | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
| lichael P. McMasters,Chairman   | 909 Silver Lake Blvd., Dover Delaware 19904   |
|   |   |
|   |   |

FERC FORM 1 PAGE 105

| TOTAL number of security holders  | Fledda Datii - Millian Cannany   |  |  | For the Veer End   | od   |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS  1. Give the names and addresses of the 10 security holders of the respondents who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of the list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were in order. If any such holder held in trust, give in a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.) duration of the trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not compiled within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights and give others important particulars (details) concerning the voting rights of such security. State whether voting rights are actual or contingent, describe the contingency.  3. If any class or issue of security has any special privileges in the election of directors, trustees or managers, or in the determination of corporate action by any method, explain briefly in a footnote.  4. Furnish particulars (details) concerning any options, warrants, or rights outstanding at the end of the year for others to purchase securities or the respondent or any securities or other assets so entitled to be purchased by any officer, director, associated company, or any of the ten largest security holders.  Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder  (a)  Name (Title) and Address of Security Holders  (a)  Name (Title) and Address of Security Holders  (a)  Number of votes as of (date):  Total Votes  Common Stock  Preferred Stock  Other (b)  (c)  (d)  (e) | ,  |  |  | rorule rear End  | su   |
| 1. Give the names and addresses of the 10 security holders of the respondents who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of the list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were in order. If any such holder held in trust, give in a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.) duration of the trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 security holders in the order of voting power, commencing with the highest. Show in column (a) the titles of officers and directors included in such list of 10 security holders.  Name (Title) and Address of Security Holders  (a)  VOTING SECURITIES  Number of votes of security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders listed below   | MEC. 5.53 (41.5~40.57) 5555  |  |  | December 31, 20  | 17   |
| respondents who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of the list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were in order. If any such holder held in trust, give in a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.) duration of the trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not compiled within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders.  2. If any security other than stock carries voting rights, explain in a supplemental statement of circumstances whereby such security became  Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder  (a)  Name (Title) and Address of Security Holders  (a)  Name (Title) and Address of Security Holders  (b)  Name (Total votes of all voting securities  Total votes of security holders listed below   |  |  |  |  | ,dec-  |
| Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder (a)  TOTAL votes of all voting security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders listed below  | respondents who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of the list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the en of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on the date if a meeting were in order. If any such holder held in trust, give in a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc duration of the trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not complied within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 secund holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders in the order of voting power, commencing with the highest. She in column (a) the titles of officers and directors included in such list of 1 security holders.  2. If any security other than stock carries voting rights, explain in a supplication. | (details) concerning whether voting rig describe the continuat 3. If any class or in the election of continuation of continuat | ng the voting rights of hts are actual or corngency. issue of security has directors, trustees or corporate action by a e. clars (details) concert outstanding at the certain securities of the respect o | of such security. So any special privile managers, or in the any method, explair ming any options, and of the year for espondent or any the respondent, included information reports. Specify the centitled to be pure | tate int, eges ine in uding elating e chased |
| Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder (a)  TOTAL votes of all voting securities TOTAL number of security holders TOTAL votes of security holders listed below  Number of votes as of (date):  Total Votes (b) (c) (d) (e)  TOTAL votes of security holders  | plemental statement of circumstances whereby such security became  |  | VOTING SECURI  | TIES   |  |
| Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder (a)  TOTAL votes of all voting securities  TOTAL number of security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders listed below   |  | Number of votes as of /  |  | IIES   |  |
| (a) (b) (c) (d) (e)  TOTAL votes of all voting securities  TOTAL number of security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders listed below   | Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder  |  |  | Preferred Stock  | Other  |
| TOTAL votes of all voting securities  TOTAL number of security holders  TOTAL votes of security holders listed below  | (5) 100 mm. (3)  |  | 240.23   |  |  |
| TOTAL votes of security holders listed below  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Effective October 28, 2009 FPU became a wholly-owned subsidiary of Chesapeake Utilities Corporation.  | TOTAL votes of security holders listed below   |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |

December 31, 2017

#### IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR

Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquires. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none" "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears.

- Changes in and important information to franchise rights:

  Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact.
- Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give name of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization.
- 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission.
- 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other conditions. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization.
- 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases,

development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements etc.

- 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of securities or assumption of liabilities or guarantees including issuance of short-term debt and commercial paper having a maturity of one year or less. Give reference to FERC or State Commission authorization, as appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarantee.
- 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendments.
- 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year.
- State briefly the status of any materially important legal proceedings pending at the end of the year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year.
- 10. Describe briefly any materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder reported on page 106, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any such person had a material interest.
- 11. (Reserved)
- 12. If the important changes during the year relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to stockholders are applicable in every respect and furnish the data required by instruction 1 to 11 above, such notes may be included on this page.

PAGE 108 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK SEE PAGE 109 FOR REQUIRED INFORMATION

| ida Public Utilities Compan  | y  | For the Year Ended |
|--|--|--------------------|
| ctric Division   |  | December 31, 2017  |
| W W W  | IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR  | 2000               |
|  | The second secon |                    |
|  |  |                    |
| 1 None   |  |                    |
| 2 None   |  |                    |
| 3 None   |  |                    |
| 4 None   |  |                    |
| 5 None   |  |                    |
| 6 None   |  |                    |
| 7 None   |  |                    |
| 8 None   |  |                    |
| 9 None   |  |                    |
| 10 None  |  |                    |
| 11 None  |  |                    |
| Account State (State (S |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |
|  |  |                    |

Ferc Form 1

|         | a Public Utilities Company  |           | For the Year Ended        |                         |
|---------|---|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| lectr   | ic Division   | AND OTHER | December 31, 2017         |                         |
| Lina    | COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS                                     | ·         |                           | D-I                     |
| Line    | TH. 61  | Ref.      | Balance at                | Balance at              |
| No.     | Title of Account  | Page No.  | Beginning of Year         | End of Year             |
| 1       | UTILITY PLANT   |           |                           |                         |
| 2       | Utility Plant (101-106, 114)  | 200-201   | 125,727,359               | 132,566,990             |
| 3       | Construction Work in Progress (107)                                   | 200-201   | 1,028,921                 | 582,838                 |
| 4       | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3)                    |           | 126,756,280               | 133,149,828             |
| 5       | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (108, 111, 115)            | 200-201   | (60,327,249)              | (62,664,072             |
| 6       | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)                      |           | 66,429,031                | 70,485,756              |
| 7       | Nuclear Fuel (120.1-102.4, 120.6)                                     |           | <b>.</b>                  |                         |
| 8       | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel Assemblies (120.5)       | 4         | <b>2</b> 7                | -                       |
| 9       | Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of line 7 less 8)                       |           | -                         |                         |
| 10      | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 9)                      |           | 66,429,031                | 70,485,756              |
| 11      | Utility Plant Adjustments (116)                                       |           | ¥1:                       | -                       |
| 12      | Gas Stored Underground-Noncurrent (117)                               |           | <b>2</b> 0                | =                       |
| 13      | OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS  |           |                           |                         |
| 14      | Nonutility Property (121)   | 1         | 20                        | -                       |
| 15      | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)                        |           |                           | *                       |
| 16      | Investments in Associated Company (123)                               |           |                           |                         |
| 17      | Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)                            |           | **                        | -                       |
| 18      | (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page 224, line 42)           |           |                           |                         |
| 19      | Noncurrent Portion of Allowances                                      | 1         | <b>=</b> X                | *                       |
| 20      | Other Investments (124-128, 171)                                      |           | 20                        |                         |
| 21      | Special Funds   |           | -                         |                         |
| 22      | TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Total of lines 14 through 20)   |           | <b>H</b> 3                | ·                       |
| 23      | CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS  | 1         | <b>***</b>                |                         |
| 24      | Cash (131)  |           | 360,135                   | (163,050                |
| 25      | Special Deposits (132-133)  |           |                           |                         |
| 26      | Working Funds (135)   |           | 8,000                     | 8,000                   |
| 27      | Temporary Cash Investments (136)                                      | 1         |                           | -                       |
| 28      | Notes Receivable (141)  |           | =                         | -                       |
| 29      | Customer Accounts Receivable (142)                                    | 1         | 5,358,240                 | 6,406,345               |
| 30      | Other Accounts Receivable (143)                                       |           | 310,058                   | 325,084                 |
| 31      | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCredit (144)                |           | (165,256)                 | (163,138                |
| 32      | Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (145)                      |           | (100,200)                 | (100,100                |
| 33      | Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (146)                       |           | 96,781,500                | 41,563,195              |
| 34      | Fuel Stock (151)  |           | -                         | 41,000,100              |
| 35      | Fuel Stock Expense Undistributed (152)                                |           | 20                        | ~                       |
| 36      | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (Gas) (153)                   |           |                           |                         |
| 37      | Plant Material and Operating Supplies (154)                           | 227       | 1,124,833                 | 1,356,363               |
| 38      | Merchandise (155)   | 221       | 1,124,000                 | 1,000,000               |
| 39      | Other Material and Supplies (156)                                     |           | •                         |                         |
| 40      | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)                                 |           |                           | -                       |
| 41      |   |           |                           | )=1                     |
|         | Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)  |           |                           | =                       |
| 42      | (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances                               |           | -                         |                         |
| 43      | Stores Expenses Undistributed (163)                                   |           | -                         | -                       |
| 44      | Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)                              |           | -                         | =                       |
|         | Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3)    |           | đ<br>managrapiski         | <b>5</b> )              |
| 46      |   |           | 209,604                   | 224,871                 |
|         | Advances for Gas (166-167)  |           |                           |                         |
|         | Interest and Dividends Receivable                                     | 1         | a a                       |                         |
| 49      | Rents Receivable (172)  |           | 909/35/50/00/09 100/41/10 | park spraggers real-rea |
| 1000000 | Accrued Utility Revenues (173)  |           | 2,266,142                 | 2,400,362               |
| 51      | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (174)                        |           |                           | -                       |
|         |   |           |                           |                         |
| 52      | TOTAL Current and Accrued Assets (Enter Total of lines 24 through 51) |           | 106,253,256               | 51,958,03               |
|         |   |           |                           |                         |
| FDA     | Page 110  | Page 110  |                           |                         |

| 55 Extr<br>56 Unr<br>57 Oth<br>58 Pre<br>59 Pre<br>60 Cle                 | Title of Account  DEFERRED DEBITS  amortized Debt Expense (181)  traordinary Property Losses (182.1)  recovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)  her Regulatory Assets (182.3)  elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)  elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Gas) (183.1, 183.2) | Ref.<br>Page No. | Balance at Beginning of Year  6,652,490  | Balance at<br>End of Year |
|---|---|------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 53<br>54 Una<br>55 Extr<br>56 Unr<br>57 Oth<br>58 Pre<br>59 Pre<br>60 Cle | DEFERRED DEBITS  amortized Debt Expense (181)  traordinary Property Losses (182.1)  recovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)  her Regulatory Assets (182.3)  elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)  |                  | -<br>-<br>-<br>6,652,490   | -                         |
| 54 Una<br>55 Extr<br>56 Unr<br>57 Oth<br>58 Pre<br>59 Pre<br>60 Cle       | amortized Debt Expense (181) traordinary Property Losses (182.1) recovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2) her Regulatory Assets (182.3) elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)   | 232              | 200 miles - 100 mi | -<br>-<br>-<br>6 355 781  |
| 55 Extr<br>56 Unr<br>57 Oth<br>58 Pre<br>59 Pre<br>60 Cle                 | traordinary Property Losses (182.1) recovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2) her Regulatory Assets (182.3) elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)  | 232              | 200 miles - 100 mi | -<br>-<br>-<br>6 355 781  |
| 56 Unr<br>57 Oth<br>58 Pre<br>59 Pre<br>60 Cle                            | recovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)<br>her Regulatory Assets (182.3)<br>elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)  | 232              | 200 miles - 100 mi | -<br>6 355 781            |
| 57 Oth<br>58 Pre<br>59 Pre<br>60 Cle                                      | her Regulatory Assets (182.3)<br>elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)  | 232              | 200 miles - 100 mi | 6 355 781                 |
| 58 Pre<br>59 Pre<br>60 Cle  | elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)   | 232              | 200 miles - 100 mi | 6 355 781                 |
| 59 Pre<br>60 Cle  |   |                  |  | 0,000,101                 |
| 60 Cle  | elim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Gas) (183.1, 183.2)   |                  | 700  | -                         |
| 35 77 LAT 1975  |   | 1- I             | -  | -                         |
|   | earing Accounts (184)   |                  | 9,104  | 79,562                    |
| 61 Ten  | mporary Facilities (185)  |                  | (6,063)  | (35,353)                  |
| 62 Mis  | scellaneous Deferred Debits (186)   | 233              | 4,320,365  | 6,054,918                 |
| 63 Def  | f. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant. (187)  |                  | •  | -                         |
| 64 Res  | search, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)  |                  |  | -                         |
| 65 Una  | amortized Loss on Reacquired Debt (189)   |                  | -  | -                         |
| 66 Acc  | cumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)   | 234              | 1,998,988  | 3,624,661                 |
| 67 Unr  | recovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)   |                  | -  | -                         |
| 68  |   |                  |  |                           |
| 69 TO   | TAL Deferred Debits (Enter Total of lines 54 through 67)  |                  | 12,975,584   | 16,079,569                |
| 70 TO   | TAL Assets and other Debits (Enter Total of lines 10, 11, 12,   |                  |  |                           |
| 22,   | , 52, and 68)   |                  | 185,657,871  | 138,523,357               |

FERC FORM 1 Page 111

| FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An C |  |  | For the Year Ended |                |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Electr                                | ic Division  |  | December 31, 2017  |                |  |  |
|                                       | COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS)                |  |                    |                |  |  |
| Line                                  |  | Ref.   | Balance at         | Balance at     |  |  |
| No.                                   | Title of Account   | Page No.   | Beginning of Year  | End of Year    |  |  |
| 1                                     | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL  | , ago ito.   | Dogiming or roar   | End of roal    |  |  |
| 2                                     | Common Stock Issued (201)  |  | _                  | 1/2            |  |  |
| 3                                     | Preferred Stock Issued (204)   |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 4                                     | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)                                      |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 5                                     | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)                                |  |                    | 778            |  |  |
| 6                                     | Premium on Capital Stock (207)   |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 7                                     | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)  |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 8                                     | P.                                   |  |                    | :-             |  |  |
| 9                                     | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)                             |  |                    | •              |  |  |
|                                       | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)                                   |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 10                                    | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)                                       | 440.440  | -                  | -              |  |  |
| 11                                    | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)                                      | 118-119  | 50,833,446         | 52,670,493     |  |  |
| 12                                    | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1)                 |  |                    | -              |  |  |
| 13                                    | (Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217)                                    |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 14                                    | TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter Total of lines 2 through 13)            |  | 50,833,446         | 52,670,493     |  |  |
|                                       |  |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 15                                    | LONG-TERM DEBT   |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 16                                    | Bonds (221)  |  | -                  |                |  |  |
| 17                                    | (Less) Reacquired Bonds (222)  |  | -                  | \ <del>_</del> |  |  |
| 18                                    | Advances from Associated Companies (223)                                 |  | -                  | 1=             |  |  |
| 19                                    | Other Long-Term Debt (224)   |  | -                  |                |  |  |
| 20                                    | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)                              |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 21                                    | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Dr. (226)                  |  | -                  |                |  |  |
| 22                                    | TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter Total of lines 16 through 21)                |  | -                  | -              |  |  |
|                                       |  |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 23                                    | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES   |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 24                                    | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227)                      |  | -                  |                |  |  |
| 25                                    | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1)                     |  | 1,537,900          |                |  |  |
| 26                                    | Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2)                   |  | 21,310             | 30,871         |  |  |
| 27                                    | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3)                  |  | 6,363,534          | 5,237,501      |  |  |
| 28                                    | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (228.4)                   |  | 0,000,001          | 0,207,001      |  |  |
| 29                                    | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)                             |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 30                                    | TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (Enter Total of lines 24 through 29)  |  | 7,922,744          | 5,268,372      |  |  |
| 00                                    | TO THE Other Honourent Elabilities (Effici Total of lines 24 through 25) |  | 1,522,174          | 3,200,372      |  |  |
| 31                                    | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES  |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 32                                    | Notes Payable (231)  |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 33                                    | Accounts Payable (232)   |  | 7 272 000          | 0.010.464      |  |  |
| 2000                                  |  |  | 7,272,986          | 9,019,164      |  |  |
| 34                                    | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)                              | 1  | 404 704 000        | E4 500 005     |  |  |
| 35                                    | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234)                           |  | 101,794,899        | 51,508,285     |  |  |
| 36                                    | Customer Deposits (235)  |  | 3,210,211          | 3,214,372      |  |  |
| 37                                    | Taxes Accrued (236)  | 262-263  | (5,903,454)        | (5,831,823)    |  |  |
| 38                                    | Interest Accrued (237)   |  | 79,560             | 79,506         |  |  |
| 39                                    | Dividends Declared (238)   | 31   | -                  | -              |  |  |
| 40                                    | Long-Term Debt Current(239)  |  | *                  | *              |  |  |
| 41                                    | Matured Interest (240)   |  | *                  |                |  |  |
| 42                                    | Tax Collections Payable (241)  |  | 640,233            | 701,979        |  |  |
| 43                                    | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)                      |  | 666,502            | 738,803        |  |  |
| 44                                    | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)                           |  |                    |                |  |  |
|                                       |  |  |                    |                |  |  |
| 45                                    | TOTAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Enter Total of lines 32 through 4 | 4)   | 107,760,937        | 59,430,286     |  |  |
|                                       |  |  |                    |                |  |  |
|                                       |  | The same of the sa |                    |                |  |  |

Page 112

FERC FORM 1

|      | COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES A                           | AND OTHER CREI | DITS, continued)  |             |
|------|--|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Line |  | Ref.           | Balance at        | Balance at  |
| No.  | Title of Account   | Page No.       | Beginning of Year | End of Year |
| 46   | DEFERRED CREDITS   |                |                   |             |
| 47   | Customer Advances for Construction (252)                           |                | 866,696           | 897,780     |
| 48   | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)                  | 266-267        | -                 | -           |
| 49   | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256)             |                | -                 | -           |
| 50   | Other Deferred Credits (253)                                       | 269            | 68,711            | 60,045      |
| 51   | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)                                 | 278            | -                 | 7,981,874   |
| 52   | Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257)                          |                | -                 |             |
| 53   | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283)                        | 274-277        | 18,205,337        | 12,214,507  |
| 54   | TOTAL Deferred Credits (Enter Total of lines 47 through 53)        |                | 19,140,744        | 21,154,206  |
| 55   | TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter Total of lines 14,22,30 |                |                   |             |
|      | 45 and 53)   |                | 185,657,871       | 138,523,357 |
|      |  |                |                   |             |
|      |  |                |                   |             |
|      |  |                |                   |             |
|      |  |                |                   |             |

FERC FORM 1

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original  | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Electric Division                | and consider a state of the sta | December 31, 2017  |
| STAT                             | EMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR   |                    |

- Report amounts for Accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (i,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department.
   Spread the amount (s) over lines 02 through 24 as appropriate.
   Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- Report amounts in Account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as Accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 3. Report data for lines 7,9,10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407.1 and 407.2.
- Use page 122-123 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.
- 5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.
- Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year

| <u> </u>    | <u> </u>   | amounts of ar           | ny refunds made or recei | ved during the year         |
|-------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Line<br>No. | Account (a)  | Ref.<br>Page No.<br>(b) | Current Year<br>( c)     | TAL<br>Previous Year<br>(d) |
| 1           | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME                               |                         |                          |                             |
| 2           | Operating Revenues (400)                               | 300-301                 | 88,624,896               | 90,088,412                  |
| 3           | Operating Expenses                                     |                         |                          |                             |
| 4           | Operation Expenses (401)                               |                         | 70,887,521               | 72,312,622                  |
| 5           | Maintenance Expenses (402)                             |                         | 2,476,155                | 2,785,571                   |
| 6           | Depreciation Expense (403)                             |                         | 4,046,454                | 3,682,236                   |
| 7           | Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)              |                         | -                        | -                           |
| 8           | Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)                |                         |                          | 9                           |
| 9           | Amort. of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and       |                         | 9                        | <del>-</del>                |
|             | Regulatory Study Costs (407)                           |                         | -                        | ■                           |
| 10          | Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)                    |                         |                          | -                           |
| 11          | Regulatory Debits (407.3)                              |                         | 80,909                   | 80,909                      |
| 12          | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)                      |                         | -                        | -                           |
| 13          | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)                  |                         | 7,023,696                | 7,089,861                   |
| 14          | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)                         |                         | 835,302                  | (868,280)                   |
| 15          | - Other (409.1)  |                         | -                        | 39,980                      |
| 16          | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.1) *            |                         | 986,941                  | 2,849,310                   |
| 17          | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr.(411.1)  |                         | (775,798)                | (711,755)                   |
| 18          | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)                  |                         |                          | -                           |
| 19          | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)       | 1                       | -                        | -                           |
| 20          | Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)             |                         | -                        | T=                          |
| 21          | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)    |                         | -                        | -                           |
| 22          | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)          |                         | -                        | =                           |
| 23          | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Total of lines 4-22) |                         | 85,561,180               | 87,260,454                  |
| 24          | Net Utility Operating Income (Total of line 2 less 23) |                         | 3,063,716                | 2,827,958                   |
|             | (Carry forward to page 117, line 25)                   |                         |                          |                             |
|             |  |                         |                          |                             |
|             |  |                         | Line #2                  |                             |

| FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| STATEMENT OF INCOME FO           | OR THE YEAR (Continued) |                    |

resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting allocations and apportionments from those used in the prerevenues received or costs incurred for power or gas pur ceding year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such chases, and a summary of the adjustments made to changes.

balance sheet, income, and expense accounts. 7. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are different from that reported in prior reports.

9. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures

are applicable to this Statement of Income, such notes m be attached at page 122.

10. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account

8. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only titles, lines 1 to 19, and report the information in the blank those changes in accounting methods made during the y space on page 122 or in a supplemental statement. which had an effect on net income, including the basis of

| vious Year (j) | OTHER UTILITY Current Year (i) - | Previous Year<br>(h) | GAS U<br>Current Year<br>(g) | C UTILITY Previous Year (f) | Current Year<br>(e)  |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
|                | -                                | (n)<br>-             | (9)                          | (1)                         | (e)  |
| -              | -                                | -                    |                              |                             | July Constitution of the C |
|                |                                  |                      |                              |                             |  |
| -              |                                  |                      | -                            | 90,088,412                  | 88,624,896   |
|                |                                  |                      |                              |                             |  |
| -              | -                                | -                    | -                            | 72,312,622                  | 70,887,521   |
|                |                                  | -                    | -                            | 2,785,571                   | 2,476,155  |
| -              | -                                |                      | -                            | 3,682,236                   | 4,046,454  |
|                | -                                |                      | -                            | -                           |  |
| -              |                                  | -                    |                              | - 1                         |  |
| -              |                                  | -                    |                              |                             | -  |
| -              | -                                | -                    | -                            |                             |  |
| -              | -                                | -                    | -                            | -                           | _  |
| -              | -                                | -                    | -                            | 80,909                      | 80,909   |
| -              | -                                | -                    | -                            |                             |  |
|                | -                                |                      |                              | 7,089,861                   | 7,023,696  |
|                | _                                | _                    | _                            | (868,280)                   | 835,302  |
| .              |                                  | _                    |                              | 39,980                      |  |
|                | _                                |                      |                              | 2,849,310                   | 986,941  |
|                |                                  | _                    |                              | (711,755)                   | (775,798)  |
|                |                                  |                      |                              | (***,****)                  | (110,100)  |
|                |                                  |                      |                              |                             | _  |
|                |                                  |                      |                              |                             | - 1  |
|                |                                  |                      |                              |                             |  |
|                |                                  |                      |                              |                             |  |
|                |                                  | -                    | -                            | 87,260,454                  | 85,561,180   |
| -              | -                                | -                    |                              |                             |  |
|                |                                  | -                    | -                            | 2,827,958                   | 3,063,716  |

| ine<br>No.                             | Account  Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114) Other Income and Deductions Other Income |              | TOTAL Current Year |             |
|--|--|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | Account  Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)  Other Income and Deductions             | Ref.<br>Page |                    |             |
| 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114) Other Income and Deductions                       |              |                    | D           |
| 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114) Other Income and Deductions                       |              | Current Year       | D           |
| 26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31       | Other Income and Deductions  |              |                    | Previous Ye |
| 27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31             |  |              | 3,063,716          | 2,827,95    |
| 28<br>29<br>30<br>31                   | Other Income   |              |                    |             |
| 29<br>30<br>31                         |  |              |                    |             |
| 30<br>31                               | Nonutility Operating Income  |              |                    |             |
| 31                                     | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)   |              | -                  | -           |
|  | (Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job & Contract Work (416)  |              | -                  | -           |
| 32                                     | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)  | i            |                    | -           |
| 33                                     | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)   |              |                    | -           |
| 34                                     | Nonoperating Rental Income (418)   | 119          |                    | -           |
| 35                                     | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) Interest and Dividend Income (419)                          | 119          |                    | -           |
| 36                                     | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)   |              |                    | -           |
| 37                                     | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)  |              | - 1                | -           |
| 38                                     | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)  |              |                    | _           |
| 30                                     | Call of Disposition of Property (421.1)  |              |                    |             |
| 39                                     | TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 29 through 38)  |              |                    |             |
| 40                                     | Other Income Deductions  |              |                    |             |
| 41                                     | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)  |              | _                  | -           |
| 42                                     | Miscellaneous Amortization (425)   | 340          | -                  | _           |
| 43                                     | Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1-426.5)  | 463          | 9,633              | (39,01      |
| 44                                     | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 41 through 43)   |              | 9,633              | (39,01      |
| 45                                     | Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions   | [            |                    |             |
| 46                                     | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)  | 262-263      | 1-1                | -           |
| 47                                     | Income Taxes - Federal (409.2)   | 262-263      | 64                 | _           |
| 48                                     | Income Taxes - Other (409.2)   | 262-263      | -                  | -           |
| 49                                     | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2)  | 234,272-277  | (426,247)          | (184,50     |
| 50                                     | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Cr. (411.2)   | 234,272-277  | 264,162            | 211,18      |
| 51                                     | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.5)  |              |                    |             |
| 52                                     | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)  | -            |                    |             |
| 53                                     | TOTAL Taxes on Other Inc. and Ded. (Enter Total of 46 through 52)  | -            | (162,021)          | 26,68       |
| 54<br>55                               | Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 39,44,53) Interest Charges                               |              | (152,388)          | (12,33      |
| 0.000                                  | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)   |              | 675,810            | 525,51      |
|  | Amortization of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)   |              | 12,712             | 11,08       |
|  | Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1)  |              | 27,585             | 24,17       |
|  | (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt - Credit (429)  |              |                    | •           |
| 60                                     | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt - Credit (429.1)  |              |                    |             |
| 61                                     | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)   | 463          |                    |             |
| 62                                     | Other Interest Expense (431)   | 463          | 358,174            | 254,23      |
| 63                                     | (Less) Allow. for Borrowed Funds Used During Const Cr. (432)   |              |                    |             |
| 64                                     | Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 56 through 63)  |              | 1,074,281          | 815,01      |
| 65                                     | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 25, 54 and 64)   |              | 1,837,047          | 2,000,61    |
| 66                                     | Extraordinary Items  |              |                    | ,,,-        |
| 2000                                   | Extraordinary Income (434) Cum.  |              |                    |             |
|  | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)  |              |                    |             |
| 69                                     | Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 67 less line 68)  |              |                    |             |
| (2000 to 1                             | Income Taxes - Federal and Other (409.3)   | 262-263      |                    |             |
|  | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70)  |              |                    |             |
| 72                                     | Net Income (Enter Total of lines 65 and 71)  |              | 1,837,047          | 2,000,61    |

Florida Public Utilities Company For the Year Ended Electric Division December 31, 2017 STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR 1. Report all changes in appropriate retained earnings. 5. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock. unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed 6. Show separately the state and federal income tax effect of subsidiary earnings for the year. items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained 2. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified Earnings. as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 7. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account reserved or appropriated. If such reservations or appropriation affected in column (b). is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to 3. State the purpose and amount for each reservation or be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually appropriation of retained earnings. to be accumulated. 4. List first Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, 8. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. applicable to this statement attach them at page 122-123. Follow by credit, then debit items, in that order. Contra Primary Line Account Item Affected Amount No. (b) (c) UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216) Balance - Beginning of Year 50,833,446 2 Changes (Identify by prescribed retained earnings accounts) 3 Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) 4 Credit: 5 Credit: 6 Credit: 7 Credit: Credit: 8 9 TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total of lines 4 through 8) 10 Debit: Chesapeake Utilities Corporations Acquisition of FPU 11 Debit: 12 Debit: 13 Debit: 14 15 TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total of lines 10 through 14) 1,837,047 16 Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1) 17 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436) 18 19 20 21 TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436) 22 (Enter Total of lines 18 through 21) 23 Dividends Declared - Preferred Stock (Account 437) 24 Preferred 25 26 27 28 TOTAL Dividends Declared - Preferred Stock (Account 437)

52,670,493

FERC FORM 1 Page 118

TOTAL Dividends Declared - Common Stock (Account 438)

Transfers from Acct. 216.1, Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings Balance - End of Year (Enter Total of lines 01, 09, 15, 16, 22, 29, 36 and 37)

(Enter Total of lines 24 through 28) Dividends Declared - Common Stock (Account 438)

(Enter Total of lines 31 through 35)

Common - Cash

29

30

36

37

38

|                | da Public Utilities Company<br>ric Division   | For the Year Ended<br>December 31, 2017 |
|----------------|---|---|
| Licot          | STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR (Continued)   | December 31, 2017                       |
|                |   |   |
| Line<br>No.    | Item<br>(a)   | Amount (b)                              |
| 140.           | (a)   |   |
|                | APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)  |   |
|                | State balance and purpose of each appropriated retained earnings amount at end of year and give accounting entries for any applications of appropriated retained earnings during the year.  |   |
| 39             |   |   |
| 40             |   |   |
| 41<br>42       |   |   |
| 43             |   |   |
| 44             |   |   |
| 45             | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)  |   |
|                | APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS - Amortization , Reserve, Federal  |   |
|                | State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as of the end of the year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licenses held by the respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto have been made during the year, explain such items in a footnote. |   |
| 46<br>47<br>48 | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings - Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1) TOTAL Retained Earnings (Account 215, 215.1, 216)   | 52,670,493                              |
|                | UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account 216.1)  |   |
| 40             | Balance Beginning of Veen (Debit on Condit)   |   |
| 49<br>50       | Balance - Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)  | 1,837,047                               |
| 51             | (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)   | -                                       |
| 52             | Other Changes (Explain) Cost of shares issued for employee stock plan   | -                                       |
| 53             | Balance - End of year (Total of Lines 49 Thru 52)   | 1,837,047                               |
|                | -   |   |
|                |   |   |
|                |   |   |
|                |   |   |
|                |   |   |
|                |   |   |
|                |   |   |
|                |   |   |

| For the Year Ended |
|--------------------|
| December 31, 2017  |
|                    |

#### STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

- If the notes to the cash flow statement in the respondent's annual stockholders report are applicable to this statement, such notes should be attached to page 122-123. Information about noncash investing and financing activities should be provided on page 122-123. Provide also on page 122-123 a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash Equivalents at end of Year" with related amounts on the balance sheet.
- 2. Under "Other" specify significant amounts and group others.
- 3. Operating Activities Other: include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in those activities. Show on page 122-123 the amounts of interest paid (net of amounts capitalized) and income taxes paid.

| ne Description (See Instruction No.5 for Explanation of Codes) lo. (a) | Amounts<br>(b) |
|--|----------------|
| 1 Operating Activities   | In thousands   |
| 2 Net Income - Electric  | \$ 1,837,04    |
| 3 Adjustments to reconcile net income to net operating cash:           |                |
| 4 Depreciation and amortization  | 3,425,65       |
| 5 Depreciation and accretion included in other costs                   | 1,032,73       |
| 6 Deferred income taxes, net   | 365,37         |
| 7 Other, net   | ate.           |
| 8 Changes in assets and liabilities:                                   |                |
| 9 Accounts receivable and accrued utility revenue                      | (1,199,46      |
| 10 Plant material and operating supplies                               | (231,53        |
| 11 Regulatory assets   | 297,40         |
| 12 Prepayments   | (15,26         |
| 13 Other deferred charges  | (1,775,72      |
| 14 Accounts payable and other accrued liabilities                      | 2,271,14       |
| 15 Taxes accrued   | 71,63          |
| 16 Interest accrued  | (5-            |
| 17 Customer deposits   | 4,16           |
| 18 Regulatory liabilities  |                |
| 19 Other liabilities   | (2,623,28      |
| 20 Net cash provided by operating activities                           | \$ 3,459,83    |
| 21   |                |
| 22 Investing Activities  |                |
| Property, plant and equipment expenditures                             | (8,914,70      |
| 24 Net cash used by investing activities                               | \$ (8,914,70)  |
| 25   |                |
| 26 Financing Activities  |                |
| 27 Inter-company receivable (payable)                                  | 4,931,69       |
| 28 Net cash provided by financing activities                           | \$ 4,931,69    |
| 29   |                |
| 30 Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents                | (523,18        |
| 31 Cash and Cash Equivalents — Beginning of Period                     | 360,135        |
| 32 Cash and Cash Equivalents — End of Period                           | \$ (163,050    |

| Electric Division  CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)   |  | December 31, 2017  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
|   |  | December 31, 2017  |  |
| 4. Investing Activities   | 5. Codes used:   | The state of the s |  |
| Include at other (line 31) net cash outflows to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed on page 122-123.  Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per USofA General instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost on page 122-123. | <ul> <li>(a) Net proceeds or payments</li> <li>(b) Bonds, debentures and other long-t</li> <li>(c) Include commercial paper</li> <li>(d) Identify separately such items as in fixed assets, intangibles, etc.</li> </ul> 6. Enter on page 122-123 clarifications | vestments,   |  |
| Line Description (See Instruction No.   | lo.5 for Explanation of Codes)   | Amounts (b)  |  |
| See Page 120  FERC FORM 1 Page 121  |  |  |  |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES 1                          | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 6                  |

#### 1. Organization and Basis of Presentation

Florida Public Utilities Company ("FPU") is a utility engaged in the natural gas and electric distribution business in Florida. The electric division of FPU ("we," "our" or "us") is engaged in the distribution of electricity. We deliver electricity to approximately 32,000 residential, commercial and industrial customers located in Jackson, Liberty, Calhoun and Nassau counties in Florida. Our rates and services are subject to regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission ("FPSC"). FPU is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Chesapeake Utilities Corporation ("Chesapeake Utilities").

Our financial statements are prepared in conformity with the accounting requirements of the FPSC, which are substantially equivalent to the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in the applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("US GAAP"). The accounting requirements of the FERC and the FPSC applied by us in these financial statements are consistent with US GAAP, except for:

- · lack of reclassification of certain negative balances on the balance sheets;
- the presentation of deferred income tax assets and liabilities separately rather than as a single amount;
- the presentation of cost of removal as a component of accumulated depreciation rather than as a regulatory liability:
- lack of detail property, plant and equipment component costs disclosure;
- lack of detail regulatory assets and liability disclosure;
- the omission of the statement of cash flows for prior year for a comparative presentation;
- the omission of the statement of retained earnings for prior year for a comparative presentation; and
- the presentation of pass-through revenue taxes, such as gross receipts taxes, franchise taxes and sales taxes, as revenues and operating expenses rather than on a net basis.

We do not have any ownership interests in investments accounted for using the equity method or any variable interests in a variable interest entity. We have assessed and reported on subsequent events through 20, 2018, the date these financial statements are available to be issued.

#### 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### Use of Estimates

Our financial statements are prepared based on the accounting requirements of the FPSC and the FERC, which require management to make estimates in measuring assets and liabilities and related revenues and expenses. These estimates involve judgments with respect to, among other things, various future economic factors that are difficult to predict and are beyond our control; therefore, actual results could differ from these estimates. As additional information becomes available, or actual amounts are determined, recorded estimates are revised. Consequently, operating results can be affected by revisions to prior accounting estimates.

#### **Utility Plant**

Utility Plant is stated at the lower of original cost less accumulated depreciation or fair value if impaired. Costs include direct labor, materials and third-party construction contractor costs, allowance for funds used during construction ("AFUDC") and certain indirect costs related to equipment and employees engaged in construction. The costs of repairs and minor replacements are charged to expense as incurred, and the costs of major renewals and betterments are capitalized. Upon retirement or disposition of utility plant, the gain or loss, net of salvage value, is charged to accumulated depreciation or deferred as a regulatory asset or liability as required by the FPSC.

Customer contributions or advances in aid of construction reduce utility plant unless the amounts are refundable to customers. Contributions or advances may be refundable to customers after a number of years based on the amount of revenues generated from the customers or the duration of the service provided to the customers. Refundable contributions or advances are recorded initially as liabilities. The amounts that are determined to be non-refundable reduce utility plant at the time of such determination. As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, there were \$350,000 and \$182,000, respectively, of non-refunded contributions or advances reducing utility plant.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES                            | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

AFUDC represents the estimated cost of funds, from both debt and equity sources, used to finance the construction of major projects. AFUDC is capitalized in rate base for rate making purposes when the completed projects are placed in service. We did not capitalize AFUDC on utility plant for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.

#### **Asset Impairment Evaluations**

We periodically evaluate whether events or circumstances have occurred which indicate that other long-lived assets may not be fully recoverable. When such events or circumstances are present, we record an impairment loss equal to the excess of the assets' carrying value over their fair value, if any.

In May 2016, Chesapeake Utilities received \$650,000 in cash, as a result of a settlement agreement that Chesapeake Utilities had entered into with a vendor related to the implementation of a customer billing system. The retention of this amount is contingent upon engaging this vendor to provide agreed-upon services through May 2020. For each of the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, we were allocated a gain of \$39,000 related to this settlement agreement. The gain from the settlement agreement is included in operation expenses in the accompanying statements of income.

#### Depreciation

We compute depreciation expense by applying composite, annual rates as approved by the FPSC. Depreciation and amortization expenses are provided at an annual rate averaging 3.4 percent and 3.5 percent for the years 2017 and 2016, respectively.

In accordance with the accounting requirements of the FERC, we include the accretion of the cost of removal for future retirements of utility plant as depreciation expense. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, \$702,000 and \$617,000, respectively, of such accretion was included in depreciation expense. We also report certain depreciation expenses, mainly related to vehicle, computer software, and hardware, as operation expenses rather than depreciation and amortization expense to comply with the requirements of the FERC. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, \$331,000 and \$311,000, respectively, of such depreciation was reported as operation expenses.

#### **Regulated Operations**

We account for our operations in accordance with Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") Topic 980, Regulated Operations, which includes accounting principles for companies whose rates are determined by independent third-party regulators. When setting rates, regulators often make decisions, the economics of which require companies to defer costs or revenues in different periods than may be appropriate for unregulated enterprises. When this situation occurs, a regulated company defers the associated costs as regulatory assets on the balance sheet and records them as expense on the income statement as it collects revenues. Further, regulators can also impose liabilities upon a regulated company for amounts previously collected from customers and for recovery of costs that are expected to be incurred in the future as regulatory liabilities. If we were required to terminate the application of these regulatory provisions to our regulated operations, all such deferred amounts would be recognized in the income statement at that time, which could have a material impact on our financial position, results of operations and cash flows.

We monitor our regulatory and competitive environment to determine whether the recovery of our regulatory assets continues to be probable. If we were to determine that recovery of these assets is no longer probable, we would write off the assets against earnings. We believe that provisions of ASC Topic 980, Regulated Operations, continue to apply to our operations and that the recovery of our regulatory assets is probable.

#### Revenue Recognition

Our operating revenues are based on rates approved by the FPSC. Customers' base rates may not be changed without formal approval by the FPSC. We read meters and bill customers on monthly cycles that do not coincide with the accounting periods used for financial reporting purposes. We accrue unbilled revenues for the charges associated with electricity delivered, but not yet billed, at the end of an accounting period to the extent that they do not coincide.

We have a fuel (electricity) cost recovery mechanism. This mechanism provides a method of adjusting the billing rates to reflect changes in the cost of purchased fuel. The difference between the current cost of fuel and the cost of fuel recovered in billed rates is deferred and accounted for as either unrecovered purchased fuel costs or amounts payable to customers. Generally, these deferred amounts are recovered or refunded within one year.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES                            | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 6                  |

#### Operation and Maintenance Expenses

Operation and maintenance expenses are costs associated with the operation and maintenance of our electric distribution systems. Major cost components include operation and maintenance salaries and benefits, materials and supplies, usage of vehicles, tools and equipment, payments to contractors, utility plant maintenance, customer service, professional fees and other outside services, insurance expense, minor amounts of depreciation, accretion of cost of removal for future retirement of utility assets, and other administrative expenses.

#### Cash and Cash Equivalents

We consider all highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents. Excess cash generated by our receipts may be transferred to and invested in Chesapeake Utilities' overnight income-producing accounts. We are allocated the portion of interest income generated from those accounts, which reduced interest expense in the accompanying statements of income.

#### Accounts Receivable and Allowance for Doubtful Accounts

Accounts receivable consist primarily of amounts due for sales of electricity. An allowance for doubtful accounts is recorded against amounts due to reduce the receivables balance to the amount we reasonably expect to collect based upon our collections experiences and management's assessment of our customers' inability or reluctance to pay. If circumstances change, our estimates of recoverable accounts receivable may also change. Circumstances which could affect such estimates include, but are not limited to, customer credit issues, the level of electricity prices and general economic conditions. Accounts are written off when they are deemed to be uncollectible.

#### Inventories

We use the average cost method to value materials and supplies inventory. If market prices drop below cost, inventory balances that are subject to price risk are adjusted to net realizable value.

#### Pension and Other Postretirement Plans

Our eligible employees participate in FPU's pension and other postretirement plans. FPU allocates our share of its pension and other postretirement plan costs based on a portion of the benefits related to providing our service. FPU's pension and other postretirement plan costs and liabilities are determined on an actuarial basis and are affected by numerous assumptions and estimates including the fair value of plan assets, estimates of the expected returns on plan assets, assumed discount rates, the level of contributions made to the plans, and current demographic and actuarial mortality data. FPU's management annually reviews the estimates and assumptions underlying our pension and other postretirement plan costs and liabilities with the assistance of third-party actuarial firms.

The assumed discount rates, expected returns on plan assets and the mortality assumptions are the factors that generally have the most significant impact on FPU's pension costs and liabilities. The assumed discount rates, health care cost trend rates and rates of retirement generally have the most significant impact on our postretirement plan costs and liabilities. A 0.25 percent decrease in the discount rate could increase FPU's annual pension and postretirement costs by approximately \$10,000, and a 0.25 percent increase could decrease FPU's annual pension and postretirement costs by approximately \$11,000. A 0.25 percent decrease in the rate of return could increase FPU's annual pension cost by approximately \$120,000, and a 0.25 percent increase in the rate of return could decrease FPU's annual pension cost by approximately \$119,000 and would not have an impact on the postretirement plan because the plan is not funded.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES 1                          | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

#### **Income Taxes**

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recorded for the income tax effect of temporary differences between the financial statement basis and tax basis of assets and liabilities and are measured using the enacted income tax rates in effect in the years in which the differences are expected to reverse. The portions of our deferred tax liabilities, which have not been reflected in current service rates, represent income taxes recoverable through future rates. Deferred tax assets are recorded net of any valuation allowance when it is more likely than not that such tax benefits will be realized.

We account for uncertainty in income taxes in the financial statements only if it is more likely than not that an uncertain tax position is sustainable based on technical merits. Recognizable tax positions are then measured to determine the amount of benefit recognized in the financial statements. We recognize penalties and interest related to unrecognized tax benefits as a component of other income.

We account for contingencies associated with taxes other than income when the likelihood of a loss is both probable and estimable. In assessing the likelihood of a loss, we do not consider the existence of current inquiries, or the likelihood of future inquiries, by tax authorities as a factor. Our assessment is based solely on our application of the appropriate statutes and the likelihood of a loss assuming the proper inquiries are made by tax authorities.

#### **Financial Instruments**

We have entered into agreements with suppliers to purchase electricity for resale to our customers. Purchases under these contracts either do not meet the definition of derivatives or are considered "normal purchases" and are accounted for on an accrual basis.

Financial assets with carrying values approximating fair value include accounts receivable. Financial liabilities with carrying values approximating fair value include accounts payable and other accrued liabilities.

#### Recently Adopted Accounting Standards

Inventory (ASC 330) - In July 2015, the FASB issued Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") 2015-11, Simplifying the Measurement of Inventory. Under this guidance, inventories are required to be measured at the lower of cost or net realizable value. Net realizable value represents the estimated selling price less costs associated with completion, disposal and transportation. We adopted ASU 2015-11 on January 1, 2017, on a prospective basis. Adoption of this standard did not have a material impact on our financial position or results of operations.

#### Recent Accounting Standards Yet to be Adopted

Revenue from Contracts with Customers (ASC 606) - In May 2014, the FASB issued ASU 2014-09, Revenue from Contracts with Customers. This standard provides a single comprehensive revenue recognition model for all contracts with customers to improve comparability within industries, as well as across industries and capital markets. The standard contains principles that entities will apply to determine the measurement of revenue and when it is recognized. The underlying principle is that an entity will recognize revenue to depict the transfer of goods or services to customers at an amount that the entity expects to be entitled to in exchange for those goods or services. The guidance also requires a number of disclosures regarding the nature, amount, timing, and uncertainty of revenue and the related cash flows. In March 2016, FASB issued ASU 2016-08, Principal versus Agent Considerations (Reporting Revenue Gross versus Net), to clarify the implementation guidance on principal versus agent considerations. For non-public entities, this standard is effective for interim and annual financial statements issued beginning January 1, 2019.

We have elected to early adopt the updated accounting guidance in the first quarter of 2018, using the modified retrospective transition method. The implementation of this standard did not have a material impact on our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Leases (ASC 842) - In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, *Leases*, which provides updated guidance regarding accounting for leases. This update requires a lessee to recognize a lease liability and a lease asset for all leases, including operating leases, with a term greater than 12 months on its balance sheet. The update also expands the required quantitative and qualitative disclosures surrounding leases. ASU 2016-02 will be effective for our annual and interim financial statements beginning January 1, 2020, however, we have elected early adoption effective January 1, 2019.

The FASB allows companies to elect several practical expedients, in order to simplify the transition to the new standard. The following three expedients must all be elected together:

An entity need not reassess whether any expired or existing contracts are or contain leases.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original            | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                        | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES 1                          | O FINANCIAL STATEMENTS |                    |

- An entity need not reassess the lease classification for any expired or existing leases (that is, all existing leases
  that were classified as operating leases in accordance with Topic 840 will continue to be classified as operating
  leases, and all existing leases that were classified as capital leases in accordance with Topic 840 will continue to
  be classified as capital leases).
- An entity need not reassess initial direct costs for any existing leases.

Other practical expedients that can be elected individually are:

- An entity may elect to use hindsight in determining the lease term and in assessing impairment of the entity's right-of-use assets.
- An entity may elect to apply the provisions of the new lease guidance at the effective date, without adjusting the comparative periods presented.

We expect to use the practical expedients to assist in implementation of this standard. We have assessed all of our leases and have concluded that we may have some operating leases that qualify for the short-term lease exception. Upon adoption, we will record the right-of-use assets and the lease liabilities related to our operating leases with a lease term in excess of one year. We do not believe that adoption of this standard will have a material impact on our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

In January 2018, the FASB issued ASU 2018-01, Land Easement Practical Expedient for Transition to Topic 842, which provides a practical expedient to not evaluate, under Topic 842, existing or expired land easements that were not previously accounted for as leases. We plan to utilize the provided practical expedient for existing and expired land easements and will assess all new or modified land easements and right-of-way agreements, under the guidance of ASU 2016-02, following its adoption.

Statement of Cash Flows (ASC 230) - In August 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-15, Classification of Certain Cash Receipts and Cash Payments, which clarifies how certain transactions are classified in the statement of cash flows. ASU 2016-15 will be effective for our annual financial statements beginning January 1, 2019, however we have elected early adoption effective January 1, 2018. We believe that the implementation of this new standard will not have a material impact on our statement of cash flows.

Compensation-Retirement Benefits (ASC 715) - In March 2017, the FASB issued ASU 2017-07, *Improving the Presentation of Net Periodic Pension Cost and Net Periodic Post Retirement Benefit Cost.* Under this guidance, employers are required to report the service cost component in the same line item or items as other compensation costs arising from services rendered by the pertinent employees during the period. The other components of net benefit costs are required to be presented in the income statement separately from the service cost component and outside a subtotal of income from operations. The update allows for capitalization of the service cost component when applicable. ASU 2017-07 will be effective for our annual financial statements beginning January 1, 2019, however we have elected early adoption effective January 1, 2018. The presentation of the service cost and other components in this update are to be applied retrospectively, and the capitalization of the service cost is to be applied prospectively on or after the effective date. Aside from changes in presentation, we believe that the implementation of this new standard will not have a material impact on our financial position or results of operations.

Compensation - Stock Compensation (ASC 718) - In May 2017, the FASB issued ASU 2017-09, Scope of Modification Accounting, to clarify when to account for a change in the terms or conditions of a share-based payment award as a modification. Under this guidance, modification accounting is required only if the fair value, the vesting conditions or the award classification (equity or liability) changes as a result of a change in the terms or conditions of the award. The guidance is effective for our annual financial statements beginning January 1, 2018, although early adoption is permitted. The amendments included in this standard are to be applied prospectively. We believe that the implementation of this new standard will not have a material impact on our financial position or results of operations.

#### 3. Transactions with Affiliates

#### Financing Arrangements

Our excess cash is transferred to Chesapeake Utilities to be invested in overnight income-producing accounts. We utilize Chesapeake Utilities' short-term borrowing facility and long-term debt to satisfy our financing needs. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, Chesapeake Utilities allocated to us \$996,000 and \$740,000, respectively, in interest

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES                            | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

expense, which represents a portion of interest from Chesapeake Utilities' short-term and long-term debt allocated to us, net of a portion of interest income from the overnight income-producing accounts allocated to us.

#### Allocated Costs from Affiliates

Chesapeake Utilities provides us with administrative and support services. These services include certain managerial, accounting, information technology, payroll, human resources and treasury services. For each of the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, Chesapeake Utilities charged us \$3.3 million for these services. Chesapeake Utilities also provides us with shared services which includes safety and customer care services. For the each of the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, Chesapeake Utilities charged us \$1.7 million for these services.

#### **Advances from Affiliates**

As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, we had advances to and from Chesapeake Utilities and its subsidiaries in the net amount of \$9.9 million and \$5.0 million, respectively. These amounts are reflected as accounts receivable from associated companies and accounts payable to associated companies in the accompanying balance sheet.

#### Letter of Credit

As of December 31, 2017, Chesapeake Utilities issued a letter of credit for \$1.0 million, which expires in September 2018, related to electric transmission services for our northwest division.

#### 4. Income Taxes

We are included in the Chesapeake Utilities consolidated federal income tax return, along with all of Chesapeake Utilities' other subsidiaries. Chesapeake Utilities' federal income tax returns for tax years after 2013 are subject to examination. FPU files a separate state income tax return in the state of Florida. State income tax returns for FPU for tax years after 2013 are subject to examination.

Income taxes are allocated to us as if we were a separate tax payer. FPU recorded a state net operating loss in the state of Florida of \$3.6 million as of December 31, 2016 and none as of December 31, 2017. FPU recorded a deferred tax asset of \$71,000 related to state net operating loss carry-forwards at December 31, 2016 and none at December 31, 2017.

#### Federal Tax Reform

On December 22, 2017, President Trump signed into law the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act ("TCJA"). Substantially all of the provisions of the TCJA are effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2018. The provisions significantly impacting us include the reduction of the corporate federal income tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent and several technical provisions, including, among others, limiting the utilization of net operating losses arising after December 31, 2017 to 80 percent of taxable income with an indefinite carryforward. Our federal income tax expense for periods beginning on January 1, 2018 will be based on the new federal corporate income tax rate. The specific TCJA provisions related to regulated public utilities generally allow for the continued deductibility of interest expense, the elimination of full expensing for tax purposes of certain property acquired after September 27, 2017, and continuation of certain rate normalization requirements for accelerated depreciation benefits.

Additionally, enactment of the TCJA resulted in changes to the Internal Revenue Code, which materially impacted our 2017 financial statements. ASC 740, *Income Taxes*, requires recognition of the effects of changes in tax laws in the period in which the law is enacted. ASC 740 requires deferred tax assets and liabilities to be measured at the enacted tax rate expected to apply when temporary differences are to be realized or settled. We have completed and have made a reasonable estimate of the measurement and accounting of certain effects of the TCJA, which have been reflected in the December 31, 2017 financial statements, the period in which the TCJA was enacted. At the date of enactment, we remeasured deferred income taxes based upon the new corporate tax rate. The change in deferred income taxes of \$8.0 million was recorded as an offset to a regulatory liability, some portion of which may ultimately be subject to refund to customers. We are at various stages of discussion with the FPSC regarding the treatment of the regulatory liability.

The components of federal and state income tax expense (benefit) are:

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original              | F     | or the Year | Ended   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------|---------|
| Electric Division                |                          |       | December 3  | 1, 2017 |
| NOT                              | ES TO FINANCIAL STATEMEN | ITS   |             |         |
| Current                          | \$                       | 835   | \$          | (828)   |
| Deferred                         |                          | 373   |             | 2,111   |
| Total Income Tax Expense         | \$                       | 1,208 | \$          | 1,283   |

Deferred tax expense results primarily from the use of accelerated depreciation for tax purposes and deferred fuel costs. Total income tax expense results primarily from applying the federal income tax statutory rate to book income before tax.

|  | For the Year Ended December 31, |                     |    |       |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|----|-------|
|  | ( <del>-</del>                  | 2017                |    | 2016  |
| (in thousands)                           |                                 | 5 - 4111114 H105 SH |    |       |
| Federal income tax, 35% in 2017 and 2016 | \$                              | 1,066               | \$ | 1,149 |
| State income tax, net of federal benefit |                                 | 109                 |    | 117   |
| Other                                    |                                 | 33                  |    | 17    |
| Total Income Tax Expense                 | \$                              | 1,208               | \$ | 1,283 |

Deferred tax assets and liabilities at December 31, 2017 were \$3.6 million and \$12.2 million, respectively. Deferred tax assets and liabilities at December 31, 2016 were \$2.0 million and \$18.2 million, respectively. Deferred tax assets are primarily the result of timing differences associated with storm reserves and state decoupling as well as the impact of rate changes due to the TCJA. Deferred tax liabilities are primarily the result of depreciation-related timing differences.

#### 5. Customer Concentration

We operate entirely in the electricity distribution business. Our operations include the transportation of electricity in intrastate commerce. We did not have any customer that accounted for more than 10 percent of our revenues for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.

#### 6. Lease Obligations

FPU has entered into operating lease arrangements for office and warehouse space. Rent expense for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016 allocated to us by FPU totaled \$109,000 and \$89,000 respectively, with no future minimum payments.

#### 7. Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosures

Cash received from income tax refunds, net of tax payments, for the year ended December 31, 2017 was \$823,000. Capital property and equipment acquired on account, but not paid as of December 31, 2017 was \$1.1 million.

#### 8. Employee Benefit Plans

Eligible FPU employees participate in various benefit plans sponsored by FPU and Chesapeake Utilities. They allocate to us a portion of the benefit costs associated with these plans. Our share of the costs is based on a portion of the benefits related to providing services to us. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, we recorded the benefit costs of \$712,000 and \$753,000, respectively, related to these plans.

FPU continues to sponsor and maintain a separate defined benefit pension plan ("FPU Pension Plan") and a separate unfunded postretirement medical plan ("FPU Medical Plan") for eligible FPU employees.

FPU measures the assets and obligations of the defined benefit pension plan and other postretirement benefit plans to determine the plans' funded status as of the end of the year as an asset or a liability on its consolidated balance sheets. A portion of this asset or liability related to us is reflected on our balance sheet. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, \$5.2 million and \$6.4 million, respectively, of the pension and postretirement benefit liabilities were assigned to us.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES                            | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

#### Defined Benefit Pension Plan

The following schedule sets forth the funded status at December 31, 2017 and 2016 and the net periodic cost for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016 for the FPU Pension Plan:

|   |     | As of December 31, |      | er 31,      |
|---|-----|--------------------|------|-------------|
|   | -   | 2017               |      | 2016        |
| (in thousands) Change in benefit obligation:  |     |                    |      |             |
| Benefit obligation — beginning of year        | \$  | 63,832             | \$   | 64,435      |
| Interest cost                                 |     | 2,482              |      | 2,525       |
| Actuarial (gain) loss                         |     | 1,199              |      | (216)       |
| Benefits paid                                 |     | (2,849)            |      | (2,912)     |
| Benefit obligation — end of year              |     | 64,664             |      | 63,832      |
| Change in plan assets:                        |     |                    |      |             |
| Fair value of plan assets — beginning of year |     | 43,272             |      | 42,207      |
| Actual return on plan assets                  |     | 6,025              |      | 2,343       |
| Employer contributions                        |     | 1,948              |      | 1,634       |
| Benefits paid                                 |     | (2,849)            |      | (2,912)     |
| Fair value of plan assets — end of year       |     | 48,396             |      | 43,272      |
| Reconciliation:                               |     |                    |      |             |
| Funded status                                 |     | (16,268)           |      | (20,560)    |
| Accrued pension cost                          | \$  | (16,268)           | \$   | (20,560)    |
| Assumptions:                                  |     |                    |      |             |
| Discount rate                                 |     | 3.75%              |      | 4.00%       |
| Expected return on plan assets                |     | 6.50%              |      | 6.50%       |
|   | For | the Year End       | ed D | ecember 31, |
|   |     | 2017               |      | 2016        |
| (in thousands)                                |     |                    |      |             |
| Components of net periodic pension cost:      |     |                    |      |             |
| Interest cost                                 | \$  |                    | \$   | 2,525       |
| Expected return on assets                     |     | (2,779)            |      | (2,702)     |
| Amortization of actuarial loss                |     | 513                |      | 519         |
| Net periodic pension cost                     |     | 216                |      | 342         |
| Amortization of pre-merger regulatory asset   |     | 761                |      | 761         |
| Total periodic cost                           | \$  | 977                | \$   | 1,103       |
| Assumptions:                                  |     |                    |      |             |
| Discount rate                                 |     | 4.00%              |      | 4.00%       |
| Expected return on plan assets                |     | 6.50%              |      | 6.50%       |

Included in the net periodic costs for the FPU Pension Plan is continued amortization of FPU's pension regulatory asset, which represents the portion attributable to FPU's regulated operations for the changes in funded status that occurred but were not recognized as part of net periodic cost prior to the merger with Chesapeake Utilities in October 2009. This was previously deferred as a regulatory asset by FPU prior to the merger to be recovered through rates pursuant to an order by the FPSC. The unamortized balance of this regulatory asset was \$1.3 million and \$2.1 million at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

FERC FORM 1 122.8

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES 1                          | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

FPU's funding policy provides that payments to the trustee shall be equal to at least the minimum funding requirements of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974. The following schedule summarizes the assets of the FPU Pension Plan, by investment type, at December 31, 2017 and 2016:

|                   | As of December 31, |         |  |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------|--|
| Asset Category    | 2017               | 2016    |  |
| Equity securities | 55.17%             | 53.18%  |  |
| Debt securities   | 36.56%             | 37.74%  |  |
| Other             | 8.27%              | 9.08%   |  |
| Total             | 100.00%            | 100.00% |  |

The investment policy for the FPU Pension Plan is designed to provide the capital assets necessary to meet the financial obligations of the plan. The investment goals and objectives are to achieve investment returns that, together with contributions, will provide funds adequate to pay promised benefits to present and future beneficiaries of the plan, earn a long-term investment return in excess of the growth of the plan's retirement liabilities, minimize pension expense and cumulative contributions resulting from liability measurement and asset performance, and maintain a diversified portfolio to reduce the risk of large losses.

The following allocation range of asset classes is intended to produce a rate of return sufficient to meet FPU Pension Plan's goals and objectives:

#### Asset Allocation Strategy

| Asset Class   | Minimum<br>Allocation<br>Percentage | Maximum Allocation Percentage |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Domestic Equities (Large Cap, Mid Cap and Small Cap)                        | 14%                                 | 32%                           |
| Foreign Equities (Developed and Emerging Markets)                           | 13%                                 | 25%                           |
| Fixed Income (Inflation Bond and Taxable Fixed)                             | 26%                                 | 40%                           |
| Alternative Strategies (Long/Short Equity and Hedge Fund of Funds)          | 6%                                  | 14%                           |
| Diversifying Assets (High Yield Fixed Income, Commodities, and Real Estate) | 7%                                  | 19%                           |
| Cash  | 0%                                  | 5%                            |

Due to periodic contributions and different asset classes producing varying returns, the actual asset values may temporarily move outside of the intended ranges. The investments are monitored on a quarterly basis, at a minimum, for asset allocation and performance.

122.9

FERC FORM 1

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES 1                          | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the assets of the FPU Pension Plan were comprised of the following investments:

#### Fair Value Measurement Hierarchy

|  | December 31, 2017 |             |            | December 31, 2016 |           |             |         |           |
|--|-------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| Asset Category                                       | Level 1           | Level 2     | Level 3    | Total             | Level 1   | Level 2     | Level 3 | Total     |
| (in thousands)                                       |                   | (1)         | i ni       |                   | ·         |             | ÷6.     |           |
| Mutual Funds - Equity securities                     | 3                 |             |            |                   |           |             |         |           |
| U.S. Large Cap (1)                                   | \$ 3,583          | <b>\$</b> — | <b>s</b> — | \$ 3,583          | \$ 3,350  | <b>\$</b> — | \$ —    | \$ 3,350  |
| U.S. Mid Cap (1)                                     | 1,486             | _           | _          | 1,486             | 1,391     | -           | _       | 1,391     |
| U.S. Small Cap (1)                                   | 750               | _           | _          | 750               | 708       | _           | _       | 708       |
| International (2)                                    | 10,113            | _           | _          | 10,113            | 8,009     | _           | _       | 8,009     |
| Alternative Strategies (3)                           | 4,609             | _           | _          | 4,609             | 4,352     | _           | _       | 4,352     |
|  | 20,541            | _           |            | 20,541            | 17,810    | _           | _       | 17,810    |
| Mutual Funds - Debt securities                       |                   |             |            |                   |           |             |         |           |
| Fixed income (4)                                     | 15,383            | _           | -          | 15,383            | 14,134    | -           | _       | 14,134    |
| High Yield (4)                                       | 2,310             | _           |            | 2,310             | 2,197     | _           | _       | 2,197     |
|  | 17,693            |             |            | 17,693            | 16,331    |             | _       | 16,331    |
| Mutual Funds - Other                                 |                   |             |            |                   |           |             |         |           |
| Commodities (5)                                      | 1,807             |             | _          | 1,807             | 1,776     | _           |         | 1,776     |
| Real Estate (6)                                      | 1,919             | _           | _          | 1,919             | 1,760     | _           | _       | 1,760     |
| Guaranteed deposit (7)                               | _                 | _           | 274        | 274               | _         | _           | 395     | 395       |
|  | 3,726             | _           | 274        | 4,000             | 3,536     | _           | 395     | 3,931     |
| Total Pension Plan Assets in fair<br>value hierarchy | \$ 41,960         | <u>s</u> –  | \$ 274     | 42,234            | \$ 37,667 | <b>s</b> —  | \$ 395  | 38,072    |
| Investments measured at net asset value (8)          |                   |             |            | 6,162             |           |             |         | 5,200     |
| <b>Total Pension Plan Assets</b>                     |                   |             |            | \$ 48,396         |           |             |         | \$ 43,272 |

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes funds that invest primarily in United States common stocks.

<sup>(2)</sup> Includes funds that invest primarily in foreign equities and emerging markets equities.

<sup>(3)</sup> Includes funds that actively invest in both equity and debt securities, funds that sell short securities and funds that provide long-term capital appreciation. The funds may invest in debt securities below investment grade.

<sup>(4)</sup> Includes funds that invest in investment grade and fixed income securities.

<sup>(5)</sup> Includes funds that invest primarily in commodity-linked derivative instruments and fixed income securities.

<sup>(6)</sup> Includes funds that invest primarily in real estate.

<sup>(7)</sup> Includes investment in a group annuity product issued by an insurance company.

<sup>(8)</sup> Certain investments that were measured at net asset value per share have not been classified in the fair value hierarchy. These amounts are presented to reconcile to total pension plan assets.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES                            | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS |                    |

At December 31, 2017 and 2016, all of the investments were classified under the same fair value measurement hierarchy (Level 1 through Level 3). Level 1 investments are recorded at fair value based on unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical investments. The Level 3 investments are recorded at fair value based on the contract value of annuity products underlining guaranteed deposit accounts, which was calculated using discounted cash flow models. The contract value of these products represented deposits made to the contract, plus earnings at guaranteed crediting rates, less withdrawals and fees.

The following table sets forth the summary of the changes in the fair value of Level 3 investments for the FPU Pension Plan for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016:

|                            | For t | he Year En | ded D | December 31, |
|----------------------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|
|                            |       | 2017       |       | 2016         |
| (in thousands)             |       |            |       |              |
| Balance, beginning of year | \$    | 395        | \$    | 832          |
| Purchases                  |       | 1,954      |       | 1,634        |
| Transfers in               |       | 1,112      |       | 1,167        |
| Disbursements              |       | (3,207)    |       | (3,251)      |
| Investment income          |       | 20         |       | 13           |
| Balance, end of year       | \$    | 274        | \$    | 395          |

### Other Postretirement Benefits Plan

The following sets forth the funded status for the FPU Medical Plan at December 31, 2017 and 2016 and the net periodic cost for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016:

|    | A CD 21     |   |  |
|----|-------------|---|--|
|    | As of Decen | nber 31,  |  |
|    | 2017        | 2016  |  |
|    |             |   |  |
|    |             |   |  |
| \$ | 1,349 \$    | 1,444   |  |
|    | 50          | 55  |  |
|    | 48          | 64  |  |
|    | (48)        | (41)  |  |
|    | (112)       | (173)   |  |
|    | 1,287       | 1,349   |  |
|    |             |   |  |
|    | _           |   |  |
|    | 64          | 109   |  |
|    | 48          | 64  |  |
|    | (112)       | (173)   |  |
|    |             |   |  |
|    |             |   |  |
| n  | (1,287)     | (1,349)   |  |
| \$ | (1,287) \$  | (1,349)   |  |
|    |             |   |  |
|    | 3.75%       | 4.00%   |  |
|    |             | \$ 1,349 \$ 50 48 (48) (112) 1,287  64 48 (112) (1,287) \$ (1,287) \$ |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> The FPU Medical Plan did not receive a significant Medicare part-D subsidy for the post-merger period.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES 1                          | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

|   | For the Year Ended December 31, |       |    |       |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|----|-------|
|   |                                 | 2017  |    | 2016  |
| (in thousands)                              |                                 |       |    |       |
| Net periodic cost - interest cost           | \$                              | 50    | \$ | 55    |
| Amortization of pre-merger regulatory asset |                                 | 8     |    | 8     |
| Total periodic cost                         | \$                              | 58    | \$ | 63    |
| Assumptions Discount rate                   |                                 | 4.00% | ,  | 4.00% |
| Discount late                               |                                 | 4.007 | 0  | 4.00% |

Similar to the FPU Pension Plan, continued amortization of the FPU postretirement benefit regulatory asset related to the unrecognized cost prior to the merger with Chesapeake Utilities was included in the net periodic cost. The unamortized balance of this regulatory asset was \$22,000 and \$30,000 at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

The following table presents the amounts not yet reflected in net periodic benefit cost and included in accumulated other comprehensive income/loss or as a regulatory asset as of December 31, 2017:

| (in thousands)                                  |    | FPU<br>Pension<br>Plan |      | FPU<br>Medical<br>Plan | Total        |
|---|----|------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------|
| Net loss  | \$ | 17,483                 | \$   | 10                     | \$<br>17,493 |
| Accumulated other comprehensive loss pre-tax(1) | \$ | 3,322                  | \$   | 2                      | \$<br>3,324  |
| Post-merger regulatory asset                    |    | 14,161                 |      | 8                      | 14,169       |
| Subtotal  | 1  | 17,483                 | V/2. | 10                     | 17,493       |
| Pre-merger regulatory asset                     |    | 1,304                  |      | 22                     | 1,326        |
| Total unrecognized cost                         | \$ | 18,787                 | \$   | 32                     | \$<br>18,819 |

The total amount of accumulated other comprehensive loss recorded in FPU's balance sheet as of December 31, 2017 is net of income tax benefit of \$1.3 million.

The amounts recorded as a regulatory asset for the FPU Pension Plan and FPU Medical Plan that are expected to be recognized as a component of net benefit cost in 2018 are set forth in the following table:

|   | FPU                 | FPU             |    |       |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|----|-------|
| (in thousands)                              | <br>Pension<br>Plan | Medical<br>Plan | ·  | Total |
| Net loss                                    | \$<br>434           | \$<br>200       | \$ | 434   |
| Amortization of pre-merger regulatory asset | \$<br>761           | \$<br>8         | \$ | 769   |

# Assumptions

The assumptions used for the discount rate to calculate the benefit obligations of the FPU plans were based on the interest rates of high-quality bonds in 2017, reflecting the expected lives of the plans. In determining the average expected return on plan assets for the FPU Pension Plan, various factors, such as historical long-term return experience, investment policy and current and expected allocation, were considered.

The health care inflation rate for 2017 used to calculate the benefit obligation is 5.0 percent for the FPU Medical Plan. A one-percentage point increase in the health care inflation rate from the assumed rate would increase the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation by approximately \$123,000 as of December 31, 2017, and would increase the aggregate of the service cost and interest cost components of the net periodic postretirement benefit cost for 2017 by approximately \$5,000. A one-percentage point decrease in the health care inflation rate from the assumed rate would decrease the

FERC FORM 1 122.12

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES                            | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

accumulated postretirement benefit obligation by approximately \$107,000 as of December 31, 2017, and would decrease the aggregate of the service cost and interest cost components of the net periodic postretirement benefit cost for 2017 by approximately \$4,000.

### **Estimated Future Benefit Payments**

In 2018, FPU expects to contribute \$1.5 million and \$88,000 to the FPU Pension Plan and FPU Medical Plan, respectively. The schedule below shows the estimated future benefit payments for each of the plans previously described:

|                         | FPU<br>Pension<br>Plan <sup>(1)</sup> | FPU<br>Medical<br>Plan <sup>(2)</sup> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (in thousands)          |                                       |                                       |
| 2018                    | \$<br>3,078                           | \$<br>88                              |
| 2019                    | \$<br>3,207                           | \$<br>94                              |
| 2020                    | \$<br>3,304                           | \$<br>87                              |
| 2021                    | \$<br>3,362                           | \$<br>91                              |
| 2022                    | \$<br>3,536                           | \$<br>93                              |
| Years 2023 through 2027 | \$<br>18,608                          | \$<br>404                             |

<sup>(1)</sup> The pension plan is funded; therefore, benefit payments are expected to be paid out of the plan assets.

# Retirement Savings Plan

Prior to January 1, 2012, we maintained a separate 401(k) Retirement Savings Plan for our employees. Effective January 1, 2012, our employees became eligible to participate in the Chesapeake Utilities Corporation 401(k) Retirement Savings Plan, which is a plan sponsored by Chesapeake Utilities. We offer the Chesapeake Utilities 401(k) Retirement Savings Plan to all eligible employees who have completed three months of service, except for employees represented by a collective bargaining agreement that does not specifically provide for participation in the plan, non-resident aliens with no U.S. source income and individuals classified as consultants, independent contractors or leased employees. Chesapeake Utilities matches 100 percent of eligible participants' pre-tax contributions to the Retirement Savings Plan up to a maximum of six percent of eligible compensation. The employer matching contribution is made in cash and is invested based on a participant's investment directions. In addition, Chesapeake Utilities may make a discretionary supplemental contribution to participants in the plan, without regard to whether or not they make pre-tax contributions. Any supplemental employer contribution is generally made in Chesapeake Utilities common stock. With respect to the employer match and supplemental employer contribution, employees are 100 percent vested after two years of service or upon reaching 55 years of age while still employed by Chesapeake Utilities. Employees with one year of service are 20 percent vested and will become 100 percent vested after two years of service. Employees who do not make an election to contribute or do not opt out of the Chesapeake Utilities 401(k) Retirement Savings Plan will be automatically enrolled at a deferral rate of three percent, and the automatic deferral rate will increase by one percent per year up to a maximum of six percent. In 2018, the maximum automatic deferral rate will be increased to ten percent. All contributions and matched funds can be invested among the mutual funds available for investment.

Our contributions to the Chesapeake Utilities 401(k) Retirement Savings Plan for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, net of a portion capitalized, totaled \$252,000 and \$263,000, respectively.

Chesapeake Utilities' executive officers and directors are eligible to participate in the Chesapeake Utilities Corporation Non-Qualified Deferred Compensation Plan. Executive officers can defer up to 80 percent of their base compensation, cash bonuses or any amount of their stock bonuses (net of required withholdings). Executive officers may receive a matching contribution on their cash compensation deferrals up to six percent of their compensation, provided it does not duplicate a match they receive in the Chesapeake Utilities 401(k) Retirement Savings Plan. For each of the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the amounts matched to FPU's participants in this plan, who are our employees, totaled \$6,000, and are included in operation expenses in the accompanying statements of income.

<sup>(2)</sup> Benefit payments are expected to be paid out of FPU's general funds.

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES T                          | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

### 9. Share-Based Compensation

One of our executives has been granted share-based awards through Chesapeake Utilities' Stock Incentive Compensation Plan ("SICP"). We record these share-based awards as compensation costs over the respective service period for which services are received in exchange for an award of equity or equity-based compensation. The compensation cost is based primarily on the fair value of the shares awarded, using the estimated fair value of each share on the date it was granted and the number of shares to be issued at the end of the service period.

These awards are based on multi-year performance plans, which are earned based upon the successful achievement of long-term goals, growth and financial results, which comprised both market-based and performance-based conditions or targets. The fair value of each share of stock tied to a performance-based condition or target is equal to the market price of Chesapeake Utilities common stock on the date of the grant. For the market-based conditions, we used the Black-Scholes pricing model to estimate the fair value of each share of market-based award granted.

For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, we were allocated \$46,000 and \$15,000, respectively, in total compensation expense related to a FPU officer that participates in Chesapeake Utilities' share-based compensation plan.

The weighted average grant-date fair value of Chesapeake Utilities SICP awards granted during 2017 and 2016 was \$63.42 and \$67.90, respectively. The intrinsic value of these awards was \$1.0 million and \$970,000 for 2017 and 2016, respectively. At December 31, 2017 there was \$262,000 of unrecognized compensation cost related to these awards, which is expected to be recognized during 2018 and 2019, assuming certain performance levels are achieved.

### 10. Rates and Other Regulatory Activities

Cost Recovery for the Electric Interconnect Project: In September 2015, we filed to recover the cost of the proposed Florida Power & Light Company ("FPL") interconnect project through our annual Fuel and Purchased Power Cost Recovery Clause filing. The interconnect project would enable us to negotiate a new power purchase agreement to mitigate fuel costs for our Northeast division. Our proposal was approved by the FPSC at its Agenda Conference held in December 2015. In January 2016, however, the Office of Public Counsel filed an appeal of the FPSC's decision with the Florida Supreme Court. The Florida Supreme Court reversed the FPSC decision in March 2017, after consideration of the parties' legal briefs and oral arguments. As a result, we excluded the recovery of these costs from our 2018 Fuel and Purchased Power Cost Recovery Clause and included the costs for recovery in the Electric Reliability/Modernization Pilot Program filing described below.

Surcharge Associated with Modernization of Electric Distribution System Project: In February 2017, we filed a petition with the FPSC requesting a temporary surcharge mechanism to recover costs and generate an appropriate return on investment associated with an essential reliability and modernization project for our electric distribution system. We requested approval to invest approximately \$59.8 million, over a five-year period, associated with the modernization project. In February 2017, the Office of Public Counsel intervened in this petition. The FPSC requested that we file a limited proceeding to include these investments in base rates instead of seeking approval of a temporary surcharge. In April 2017, we voluntarily withdrew our petition and subsequently filed the limited proceeding described in the next paragraph.

Florida Electric Reliability/Modernization Pilot Program: In July 2017, we filed a petition with the FPSC, requesting approval to include \$15.2 million of certain capital project expenditures in our rate base and to adjust our base rates accordingly. These expenditures are designed to improve the stability and safety of the electric system while enhancing the capability of our grid. Included in the \$15.2 million is the interconnection project with FPL, which enables us to mitigate fuel costs for our electric customers. In December 2017, the FPSC approved this petition with an effective date of January 1, 2018. The settlement agreement prescribes the methodology for adjusting the new rates based on the lower federal income tax rate and the process and methodology regarding the refund of deferred income taxes, reclassified as a regulatory liability, as a result of the TCJA. We have established a regulatory liability to reflect the impacts of the changes in the federal corporate income tax rate in compliance with the settlement agreement.

Electric Limited Proceeding-Storm Recovery: In February 2018, we filed a petition with the FPSC, requesting recovery of incremental storm restoration costs related to several hurricanes and tropical storms, along with the replenishment of our storm reserve to its pre-storm level of \$1.5 million. As a result of these hurricanes and tropical storms, our storm

FERC FORM 1 122.14

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original             | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                         | December 31, 2017  |
| NOTES T                          | TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 3                  |

reserve was depleted and is currently at a deficit of \$779,000. We are requesting approval of a surcharge of \$1.82 per kilowatt per hour for two years to recover and replenish storm-related costs. At this time, no date for approval of this petition has been scheduled by the FPSC.

Effect of the TCJA on ratepayers: The Office of Public Counsel filed a petition requesting that the FPSC establish a general docket to investigate and adjust rates for all investor-owned utilities related to the passage of the TCJA. The FPSC issued a Memorandum with a recommendation that, if utilities do not agree to a January 1, 2018 effective date, then the effective date should be February 6, 2018. On January 30, 2018, the FPSC scheduled informal meetings between its staff and interested persons to discuss the impact of the TCJA. Meetings to discuss the impact for natural gas utilities, electric utilities and water and wastewater utilities were held in mid-February 2018. In December 2017, the FPSC issued an order regarding our limited proceeding, which prescribes the applicability, timing and treatment of the implications of the TCJA. We established a regulatory liability to reflect the impacts of the changes in the federal corporate income tax rate in compliance with the settlement agreement. We believe that the ultimate resolution of this matter will not have a material impact on our financial position or results of operations.

### 11. Other Commitments and Contingencies

We are involved in certain other legal actions and claims arising in the normal course of business. We are also involved in certain legal and administrative proceedings before various governmental agencies concerning rates. In the opinion of management, the ultimate disposition of these proceedings will not have a material effect on our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

### Electric Supply

We have entered into contractual commitments to purchase electricity from various suppliers. The contracts have various expiration dates. The total purchase obligations for electric supplies are \$16.2 million for 2018, \$18.2 million for 2019-2020, \$2.7 million for 2021-2022 and \$2.8 million thereafter.

Our electric fuel supply contracts require us to maintain an acceptable standard of creditworthiness based on specific financial ratios. Our agreement with FPL requires us to meet or exceed a debt service coverage ratio of 1.25 times based on the results of the prior 12 months. If this ratio is not met, we must provide an irrevocable letter of credit or pay all amounts outstanding under the agreement within five business days. Our electric fuel supply agreement with Gulf Power requires us to meet the following ratios based on the average of the prior six quarters: (a) funds from operations interest coverage ratio (minimum of 2 times), and (b) total debt to total capital (maximum of 65 percent). If we fail to meet the requirements, we have to provide the supplier a written explanation of actions taken, or proposed to be taken, to become compliant. Failure to comply with the ratios specified in the Gulf Power agreement could also result in us having to provide an irrevocable letter of credit. As of December 31, 2017, we were in compliance with all of the requirements of these fuel supply contracts.

Eight Flags Energy, LLC ("Eight Flags"), an affiliate of Chesapeake Utilities, provides electricity and steam generation services through its Combined Heat and Power ("CHP") plant located on Amelia Island, Florida. In June 2016, Eight Flags began selling power generated from the CHP plant to us pursuant to a 20-year power purchase agreement for distribution to our retail customers.

FERC FORM 1 122.15

|  | la Public Utilities Company An Original<br>ric Division SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULA | For the Year Ended<br>December 31, 2017<br>TED PROVISIONS |           |  |  |
|--|---|---|-----------|--|--|
| FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION |   |   |           |  |  |
| ine  | Item (a)  | Total   | Electric  |  |  |
| ¥O.  | (8)   | (b)   | (c)       |  |  |
|  |   | TANK SALTINGS AND   | B AND ST  |  |  |
| 1  | UTILITY PLANT   |   |           |  |  |
| 303  | In Service  |   |           |  |  |
| 3  | Plant in Service (Classified)   | 132,563,299   | 132,563,  |  |  |
| 4  | Property Under Capital Leases   |   |           |  |  |
| 5  | Plant Purchased or Sold   | *   |           |  |  |
| 6  | Completed Construction not Classified   | -   |           |  |  |
| 7  | Experimental Plant Unclassified   |   |           |  |  |
| 8  | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)   | 132,563,299   | 132,563,2 |  |  |
| A 10 70 70 7                                 | Leased to Others  | -   | 0         |  |  |
|  | Held for Future Use   | -   |           |  |  |
|  | Construction Work in Progress   | 582,838   | 582,8     |  |  |
|  | Acquisition Adjustment  | 3,691   | 3,6       |  |  |
| 13   | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 12 )   | 133,149,828   | 133,149,8 |  |  |
|  | Accum. Prov. for Depr., Amort., & Depl.   | 62,664,072  | 62,664,0  |  |  |
| 15   | Net Utility Plant (Enter total of line 13 less 14)  | 70,485,756  | 70,485,7  |  |  |
| 16   | DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR  |   |           |  |  |
|  | DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION  |   |           |  |  |
|  | In Service:   | 100多些营业的发生10万吨  |           |  |  |
| 18   | Depreciation  | 62,660,381  | 62,660,3  |  |  |
| 19   | Amort. and Depl. of Producing Nat. Gas Land and Land Rights                                   | - 10  |           |  |  |
| 20   | Amort. of Underground Storage Land and Land Rights  | - 10  |           |  |  |
| 21   | Amort. of Other Utility Plant   | - 100   |           |  |  |
| 22   | TOTAL in Service (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 21)  | 62,660,381  | 62,660,3  |  |  |
| _  | Leased to Others  |   |           |  |  |
| 24   | Depreciation  | *   |           |  |  |
| 25   | Amortization and Depletion  | •   |           |  |  |
| 26   | TOTAL Leased to Others (Enter Total of lines 24 and 25)                                       |   | -         |  |  |
|  | Held for Future Use   |   |           |  |  |
| 28   | Depreciation  | -   |           |  |  |
| 29   | Amortization  |   |           |  |  |
| 30   | TOTAL Held for Future Use (Ent. Tot. of lines 28 and 29)                                      | -   | -         |  |  |
|  | Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)   | - 22  |           |  |  |
|  | Amort. of Plant Acquisition Adjustment  | 3,691   | 3,6       |  |  |
| 33   | TOTAL Accumulated Provisions (Should agree with line 14                                       | MANAGER PROPERTY NAMED IN                                 |           |  |  |
| - 1  | above)(Enter Total of lines 22, 26, 30, 31, and 32)   | 62,664,072  | 62,664,0  |  |  |
| -  |   |   |           |  |  |
| -  |   | 1   |           |  |  |
|  |   |   |           |  |  |
|  |   | 1   |           |  |  |
|  |   |   |           |  |  |
|  |   | 1   |           |  |  |
|  |   | 1   |           |  |  |
|  |   |   |           |  |  |
|  |   | 1   |           |  |  |
| 1  | -   | 1   |           |  |  |

FERC FORM 1

Page 200

| Florida Public Utiliti<br>Electric Division | es Company   | An Original            |                        | For the Year Ended<br>December 31, 2017 |   |
|---|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
|   | SUMMARY OF U | JTILITY PLANT AN       | D ACCUMULATED PR       | ROVISIONS<br>(Continued)                |   |
| Gas<br>(d)                                  | Water<br>(e) | Other (Specify)<br>(f) | Other (Specify)<br>(g) | Common<br>(h)                           | Line<br>No.   |
|   |              | V                      | (9)                    |   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 |
|   |              |                        |                        | 0                                       | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27                                  |
|   |              | _                      | -                      |   | 28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32  |
| 0   | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0                                       | 33  |

Florida Public Utilities Company An Original Torida Public Utilities Company An Original For the Year Ended December 31, 2017 December 31, 2017 Electric Division Electric Division ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued 1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in showing subaccount classifications of such plant 6. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers according to the prescribed accounts column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant within utility plant accounts. Include also in column conforming to the requirements of these pages. 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified) amount of plant retirements the end of the year, included in (f) the additions or reductions of primary account 8. For each amount comprising the reported this page and the nest include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements, on an classifications arising from distribution of amounts balance and changes in Account 102, state the or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Gas Plant Unclassified; and estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account itially recorded in Account 102. In showing the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the purchaser, and the date of transaction. If profor accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column posed journal entries have been filed with 3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior years of unmounts with respect to accumulated provision for additions and retirements for the current or preceding year. classified retirements. Attach supplemental statement showing depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and the Commission as required by the Uniform the account distributions of these tentative classifications in 4. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts show in column (f) only the offset to the debits System of Accounts, give also date of such to indicate the negative effect of such accounts. columns (c) and (d), including the reversals of the prior years or credits distributed in column (f) to primary 5. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful obccount classifications. an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in servance of the above instructions and the texts of accounts 7. For Account 399, state the nature and use of column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported plant included in this account and if substantial amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year. in amount submit a supplementary statement Balance at Balance at End of Year Account Beginning of Year Additions Retirements Adjustments Transfers Line No. (b) (c) (d) (e) (1) (g) No. (a) 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT (301) Organization (302) Franchises and Consents (302) (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant (303) TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and4) 2. PRODUCTION PLANT A. Steam Production Plant (310) Land and Land Rights (311) Structures and Improvements (311) (312) Boiler Plant Equipment (312) (313) Engines and Engine Driven Generators (313) (314) Turbogenerator Units (314) (315) Accessory Electric Equipment (315) (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment (316) TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 through 14) 15 B. Nuclear Production Plant (320) Land and Land Rights 17 (320). (321) Structures and Improvements (321) 19 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment (322) (323) Turbogenerator Units (323) 20 21 22 23 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment (324) (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment (325) TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 17 through 22) 24 25 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (330) Land and Land Rights 25 (330)26 (331) Structures and Improvements (331)(332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 27 (332)(333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators (333)28 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment (334) 29 (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment (335) 31 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges (336) TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 25 through 31) 32 33 D. Other Production Plant 33 (340) Land and Land Rights 35 (341) Structures and Improvements (341) 35 (342) Fuel Holders, Products and Accessories 36 (342)37 (343) 37 (343) Prime Movers 38 (344) Generators 39 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment (345) 39

| Florida I<br>Electric | Public Utilities Company An Original<br>Division                                    |  | he Year Ended<br>ember 31, 2017 | Florida Public Utilities Compar<br>Electric Division | ny                     | An Original                 |                                  | For the Year Ende |             |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
|                       | ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 10                                    |  |                                 |  | SERVICE (Accounts 101, | 102, 103, and 106) (Continu | ued)                             | 200011001 01, 20  | 1.00        |
|                       |   |  |                                 |  |                        |                             |                                  |                   | - 200,1100  |
| Line<br>No.           | Account<br>(a)  | Balance at<br>Beginning of Year<br>(b) | Additions<br>(c)                | Retirements<br>(d)                                   | Adjustments<br>(e)     | Transfers<br>(f)            | Balance at<br>End of Year<br>(g) |                   | Line<br>No. |
| -                     |   | (0)                                    | 167                             | (6)  | (6)                    |                             | (9)                              |                   | 140.        |
|                       | (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment   | ~                                      | 38-2                            | 1 121 1  |                        | 12                          | *                                | (346)             | 40          |
| 41                    | TOTAL Other Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 34 through 40)                   | - 1                                    | 12)                             | - 1  | 9 9 1                  | ā                           | 4                                | 3310036           | 4           |
| 42                    | TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 15, 23, 32, and 41)                    | 8 11                                   |                                 |  |                        | , i                         |                                  |                   | 42          |
| 43                    | 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT   | 8 11                                   |                                 | 170  |                        | -                           |                                  |                   | 43          |
|                       | (350) Land and Land Rights  | 41,471                                 | 5,71                            | (23,842)   | *                      |                             | 17,629                           | (350)             | 44          |
|                       | (352) Structures and Improvements   | 197,760                                | 1,618,147                       | 3#c **   |                        |                             | 1,815,907                        | (352)             | 45          |
|                       | (353) Station Equipment   | 4,367,489                              | 2,357,426                       | - 1  |                        | = =                         | 6,724,915                        | (353)             | 46          |
|                       | (354) Towers and Fixtures   | 224,802                                |                                 |  |                        | 2                           | 224,802                          | (354)             | 47          |
|                       | (355) Poles and Fixtures  | 6,522,770                              | (441,016)                       | (629,147)  | 3 1                    | 8 1                         | 5,452,607                        | (355)             | 48          |
|                       | (356) Overhead Conductors and Devices   | 3,244,214                              | 672,120                         | (910,388)  | -                      | 8                           | 3,005,946                        | (356)             | 49          |
|                       | (357) Underground Conduit   | - E                                    | -                               | (#x  |                        |                             |                                  | (357)             | 50          |
|                       | (358) Underground Conductors and Devices  | البيت                                  | 5.50                            | RES  | e                      | *                           | ggo-loves                        | (358)             | 51          |
| 52<br>53              | (359) Roads and Trails  | 6,788                                  |                                 | 200  | *                      | €                           | 6,788                            | (359)             | 52          |
| 54                    | TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 44 through 52) 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT | 14,605,294                             | 4,206,677                       | (1,563,377)  | *                      | *                           | 17,248,594                       |                   | 53<br>54    |
| 55                    | (360) Land and Land Rights  | 70,567                                 | 3(4)                            | 12   |                        | 9                           | 70,567                           | (360)             | 55          |
| 56                    | (361) Structures and Improvements   | 1,198,983                              | 5(4)                            |  |                        | 2                           | 1,198,983                        | (361)             | 56          |
|                       | (362) Station Equipment   | 11,919,288                             | (117,119)                       | 2 1  | 1,126,829              |                             | 12,928,998                       | (362)             | 57          |
| 58                    | (363) Storage Battery Equipment   | 1,126,829                              | 3.5                             | -  | (1,126,829)            |                             | -                                | (363)             | 58          |
| 59                    | (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures   | 15,499,309                             | 768,779                         | (107,649)  |                        | -                           | 16,160,439                       | (364)             | 58          |
|                       | (365) Overhead Conductors and Devices   | 13,968,363                             | 750,294                         | (28,487)   |                        | -                           | 14,690,170                       | (365)             | 60          |
| 61                    | (366) Underground Conduit   | 5,938,946                              | 449,532                         | (809)  | - 1                    | 2                           | 6,387,669                        | (366)             | 61          |
|                       | (367) Underground Conductors and Devices  | 8,470,809                              | 346,385                         | (13,887)   |                        |                             | 8,803,307                        | (367)             | 62          |
|                       | (368) Line Transformers   | 17,792,069                             | 847,088                         | (14,149)   |                        | 20                          | 18,625,008                       | (368)             | 63          |
|                       | (369) Services  | 10,549,558                             | 604,930                         | (58,322)   | 4                      | = 1                         | 11,096,166                       | (369)             | 64          |
|                       | (370) Meters  | 4,035,922                              | 154,198                         |  | 1                      | -                           | 4,190,120                        | (370)             | 65          |
|                       | (371) Installations on Customer Premises  | 3,270,507                              | 116,813                         | (47,692)   |                        |                             | 3,339,628                        | (371)             | 66          |
|                       | (372) Leased Property on Customer Premises  |  | 7.                              | Y 01   | - 1                    | -                           | 2 2                              | (372)             | 67          |
|                       | (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems  | 2,148,603                              | 133,663                         | (4,691)  | - 1                    | -                           | 2,277,575                        | (373)             | 68          |
| 69<br>70              | TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 55 through 68) 5. GENERAL PLANT      | 95,989,753                             | 4,054,563                       | (275,686)  | 2                      | -                           | 99,768,630                       |                   | 69          |
| 2534                  | (380) Land and Land Rights  | 320,005                                | 626                             | 72   |                        | 8                           | 320,005                          |                   | 27903       |
|                       | (389) Land and Land Rights  | 864,155                                | 102,063                         |  | 2 4                    | i i                         | 966,218                          | (389)             | 71          |
|                       | (390) Structures and Improvements   | 4,083,214                              |                                 | (24,858)   |                        | B                           | 4,058,356                        | (390)             | 72          |
|                       | (391) Office Furniture and Equipment  | 2,387,786                              | 314,258                         | -  |                        | -                           | 2,702,044                        | (391)             | 73          |
|                       | (392) Transportation Equipment  | 5,359,435                              | 94,949                          | (44,438)   | (500)                  |                             | 5,409,446                        | (392)             | 74          |
|                       | (393) Stores Equipment  | 149,712                                |                                 |  | - 1                    | - 1                         | 149,712                          | (393)             | 75          |
|                       | (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment  | 413,153                                | 22,147                          | 3.00   | *                      | *                           | 435,300                          | (394)             | 76          |
|                       | (395) Laboratory Equipment  | 119,512                                | 72                              | -  | - 1                    |                             | 119,512                          | (395)             | 77          |
|                       | (396) Power Operated Equipment  | 884,704                                | 14                              |  |                        | §                           | 884,704                          | (396)             | 78          |
|                       | (397) Communication Equipment   | 401,922                                | 18,742                          |  |                        | 5                           | 420,664                          | (397)             | 79          |
| 81                    | (398) Miscellaneous Equipment   | 64,720                                 |                                 | (0.00  |                        | 7.                          | 64,720                           | (398)             | 80          |
| 82                    | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 71 through 80) (399) Other Tangible Property         | 15,048,318                             | 552,159                         | (69,296)   | (500)                  | *                           | 15,530,681                       |                   | 81          |
| 83                    | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 81 and 82)                                | 15,394                                 | F = 0 - 1 = 0                   | (00 000)   | -                      | *                           | 15,394                           | (399)             | 82          |
| 84                    | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)  | 15,063,712                             | 552,159                         | (69,296)   | (500)                  |                             | 15,546,075                       |                   | 83          |
| 85                    | (102) Electric Plant Purchased  | 125,658,759                            | 8,813,399                       | (1,908,359)  | (500)                  | *                           | 132,563,299                      | (400)             | 84          |
|                       | (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold  | ~                                      |                                 |  |                        |                             | 8 1                              | (102)             | 85          |
|                       | (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified   | _                                      |                                 | 1  |                        |                             |                                  | (402)             | 86          |
| 88                    | TOTAL Electric Plant in Service   | 125,658,759                            | 8,813,399                       | (1,908,359)  | (500)                  | -                           | 132,563,299                      | (103)             | 88          |
|                       |   |  |                                 | 5 5 5  |                        |                             |                                  |                   |             |
| ERC                   | FORM 1 Page 206   |  |                                 | FERC FORM 1  | Page                   | 207                         |                                  |                   |             |

FERC FORM 1 Page 207

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original            | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |                        | December 31, 2017  |
| CONSTRUCTION WORK IN             | PROGRESS-ELECTRIC (Acc | ount 107)          |

- 1. Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of 3. Minor projects (5% of the Balance End projects in process of construction (107).
- 2. Show items relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, under a caption Research, Development, and Demonstration (see Account 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts).
- of the Year for Account 107 or \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped

| Line<br>No.   | Description of Project   | Construction Work in<br>Progress-Electric<br>(Acct. 107)  |
|---|--|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11 *<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>35 | Meters Poles U/G Conduit O/H Conductors Station Equipment Lignotech Florida- U/G Conductor Crane Island Entrance- U/G Conductor Line Transformers-Buried OMS Phase 1 Concrete Transmission Poles Other | \$ 64,399<br>100,738<br>36,299<br>3,612<br>49,239<br>243,820<br>142,525<br>(154,221)<br>44,481<br>9,870<br>42,076 |
| 36<br>37<br>38  | * Grouped Items  |   |
| 38  | TOTAL  | 582,838   |

Florida Public Utilities Company An Original For the Year Ended Electric Division Pecember 31, 2017

### ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)

- Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
- 2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.
- The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service.
- If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.
- Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

|             | Se   | ction A. Balances and  | Changes During Year       | 4 - A THE BOOK OF |                                    |
|-------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Line<br>No. | Item   | Total<br>(c+d+e)       | Electric Plant in Service | Electric Plant Held for Future Use  | Electric Plant<br>Leased to Others |
|             | (a)  | (b)                    | (c)                       | (d)   | (e)                                |
|             | Item   |                        |                           |   |                                    |
|             | Balance Beginning of Year Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | 60,305,979             | 60,305,979                |   |                                    |
| 3.          | (403) Depreciation Expense   | 4,046,454              | 4,046,454                 |   |                                    |
| 4.          | (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others                               |                        |                           |   |                                    |
| 5.          | Transportation Expenses-Clearing                                       | 323,749                | 323,749                   |   |                                    |
| 6.          | Other Clearing Accounts  | (12,225)               | (12,225)                  |   |                                    |
| 7.          | Other Accounts (Specify):  |                        | , , , ,                   |   |                                    |
| 8.          | Accrued Depreciation on Transfers                                      |                        | 1                         |   |                                    |
| 9.          |  | 4.357,979              | 4,357,979                 |   |                                    |
|             | (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 8)  |                        |                           |   |                                    |
| 10.         | Net Charges for Plant Retired:   |                        |                           |   |                                    |
| 11.         | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~                                 | (1,859,659)            | (1,859,659)               |   |                                    |
| 12.         | Cost of Removal  | (1,093,095)            | (1,093,095)               |   |                                    |
| 13.         | Salvage (Credit)   | 904,471                | 904,471                   |   |                                    |
|             | TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret.<br>(Enter Total of lines 11 thru 13)   | (2,048,283)            | (2,048,283)               |   |                                    |
| 15.         | Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe)-Transfers                       | 48,396                 | 48,396                    |   |                                    |
| 16.         | Balance End of Year (Enter Total of                                    | -                      |                           |   |                                    |
| 1.00        | lines 1, 9, 14, 15, and 16)  | 62,664,072             | 62,664,072                |   |                                    |
|             | Section B.   | Balances at End of Yea | ar According to Functions | al Classifications  |                                    |
| 18.         | 0  | -                      |                           |   |                                    |
| 19.         | Nuclear Production   | -                      |                           |   |                                    |
|             | Hydraulic Production - Conventional                                    | -                      | . 1                       |   |                                    |
|             | Hydraulic Production - Pumped Storage                                  |                        |                           |   |                                    |
|             | Other Production   | -                      | _                         |   |                                    |
|             | Transmission   | 2,886,460              | 2.886.460                 |   |                                    |
|             | Distribution   | 52,761,965             | 52,761,965                |   |                                    |
|             | General  | 7,015,647              | 7,015,647                 |   |                                    |
| 26.         | 17.70.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10                           | 62,664,072             | 62,664,072                |   | -                                  |
|             |  |                        |                           |   |                                    |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |             | December 31, 2017  |

### MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material.
 Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during year (in a footnote) showing general classes of material and supplies and the various accounts (operating expense, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) Affected - debited or credited. Show separately debits or credits to stores expense-clearing, if applicable.

| Account   | Balance<br>Beginning<br>of Year  | Balance<br>End of Year   | Department or<br>Departments<br>Which Use Material   |
|---|--|--|--|
| (a)   | (b)  | (c)  | (d)  |
| el Stock (Account 151)                                  |  |  |  |
| el Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)           |  | 1  |  |
| siduals and Extracted Products (Account 153)            |  | 1  |  |
| ant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154)      |  | 1  |  |
| Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)                  | 843,625  | 1,017,272  | Operations   |
| Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance                | 2  | 0.000  |  |
| Production Plant (Estimated)                            |  | 1  |  |
| Transmission Plant (Estimated)                          |  |  |  |
| Distribution Plant (Estimated)                          | 281,208  | 339,091  | Operations   |
| Assigned to - Other                                     |  | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000  |  |
| TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 10)      | 1,124,833  | 1,356,363  |  |
| erchandise (Account 155)                                |  | 38   |  |
| her Materials and Supplies (Account 156)                |  |  |  |
| clear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not        | 1  | 1  |  |
| pplicable to Gas Utilities)                             | P. Control of the Con |  |  |
| ores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)                |  |  |  |
|   |  | 1  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  | 1  |  |
| 13/   |  |  |  |
| TOTAL Materials and Supplies (per Balance Sheet)        | 1,124,833  | 1,356,363  |  |
| sical Inventories were taken and the appropriate adjust | ments recorded in t  |  |  |
|   |  | Account  | Account  |
|   | Amount   | Debited  | Credited   |
| thwest Electric Division - Materials & Supplies         | 772  | 146, 154, 596  | 146, 596   |
| theast Electric Materials & Supplies                    | 2,447  | 107, 146, 596  | 146, 154, 596  |
| uth Florida - Materials & Supplies                      | 2*   |  |  |
|   | >>+  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   | 17   |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
| meast Florida Propane Division - Merchandise            |  |  |  |
| ntr<br>ntr<br>ntr                                       | Florida Gas Division – Merchandise<br>al Florida - Materials & Supplies<br>al Florida Gas Division - Merchandise<br>al Florida Propane Division - Merchandise<br>east Florida Propane Division - Materials & Supplies<br>east Florida Propane Division - Merchandise   | al Florida - Materials & Supplies - al Florida Gas Division - Merchandise - al Florida Propane Division - Merchandise - east Florida Propane Division - Materials & Supplies - | al Florida - Materials & Supplies - al Florida Gas Division - Merchandise - al Florida Propane Division - Merchandise - east Florida Propane Division - Materials & Supplies - |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |             | December 31, 2017  |

### OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS

- 1. Reporting below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts.

  2. For regulatory assets being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).

3. Minor items (5% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 182.3 or amounts less than \$50,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.

|   |   |                   |        | Cred       | lits                |             |
|---|---|-------------------|--------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
|   | Description and Purpose of  | Balance           |        | Account    | *                   | Balance     |
|   | Other Regulatory Assets   | Beginning         | Debits | Charged    | Amounts             | End of Year |
| _ | (a)   | of Year           | (b)    | (c)        | (d)                 | (e)         |
|   |   |                   |        |            |                     |             |
| 2 | 5 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                            | 0.000.704         | î l    | 200.0      | (004.074)           | F 000 04    |
|   | Regulatory Asset Retirement Plan                                  | 6,303,791         |        | 228.3      | (994,974)           | 5,308,81    |
|   | Regulatory Asset 35% Federal Tax                                  | 185,999<br>21,033 | - 1    | 407<br>923 | (9,876)             | 176,12      |
|   | Regulatory Asset Deferred Litigation<br>Regulatory Asset Risk FPU | 141,667           | - 1    | 407        | (21,033)            | 91,66       |
|   | Regulatory Asset Storm Reserve                                    | 141,007           |        | 228.1      | (50,000)<br>779,174 | 779,17      |
|   | Regulatory Asset Storill Reserve                                  | 1 1               |        | 220.1      | 119,114             | 779,1       |
|   |   |                   | 1      |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | 1      |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | J      |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | ì      | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   | 1      |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        |            | 1                   |             |
|   |   |                   | 1      |            |                     |             |
|   |   | 1                 | - 1    |            |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        | 1          |                     |             |
|   |   |                   |        | 1          |                     |             |
|   | TOTAL   | \$ 6,652,490      | \$ -   | 1          | \$ (296,709)        | \$ 6,355,78 |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original                                 | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Electric Division                | STATE OF THE WAS AND                        | December 31, 2017  |
|                                  | MISCELLANEOUS DEFERRED DEBITS (Account 186) |                    |

Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.
 For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).

3. Minor items (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$50,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.

|  | Description of Miscellaneous                                 | Balance at                     | Debits    | Account        | redit         | Balance                        |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
|  | Deferred Debit (a)   | Beginning of Year<br>(b)       | (c)       | Charged<br>(d) | Amount<br>(e) | End of Year<br>(f)             |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 32 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 33 | Deferred Rate Case Unrecovered PGC/FEC Gain on sale of asset | 554,610<br>3,706,539<br>59,216 | 1,930,301 | 928            | (195,748)     | 358,862<br>5,636,840<br>59,216 |
| #  |  |                                |           |                |               |                                |
| 1  | TOTAL  | 4,320,365                      |           |                |               | 6,054,918                      |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |             | December 31, 2017  |

# ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)

- 1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes.
- 2. At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
- If more space is needed, use separate pages as required.
   In the space provided below, identify by amount and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts under Other.

| Line<br>No.  | Account Subdivisions (a)   | Balance at<br>Beginning<br>of Year<br>(b)                                   | Amounts<br>Charged to<br>410 and 411<br>(c)                                   | Adjustments<br>(d)   | Balance at<br>End of Year<br>(e)  |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                     | Bad debt provision Short Term IPP Bonus Pension OPRB State decoupling asset Storm reserve Conservation Costs NOL Reclass to Parent Reacquired Debt | 143,068<br>63,750<br>-<br>139,931<br>722,375<br>832,516<br>26,509<br>70,839 | (1,438)<br>(823)<br>-<br>-<br>391<br>(101,281)<br>(67)<br>(3,349)<br>(70,839) | (48,575)<br>(21,582)<br>1,998,594<br>(48,125)<br>142,108<br>(285,504)<br>(7,946)<br>74,091 | 93,055<br>41,345<br>1,998,594<br>-<br>92,197<br>763,202<br>546,945<br>15,214<br>-<br>74,109 |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | TOTAL Electric (Lines 2 thru 13)  Gas  | 1,998,988   | (177,388)   | 1,803,061  | 3,624,661   |
| 26<br>27<br>28<br>29   | Other (Specify) Common   | 1,998,988   | (177,388)   | 1,803,061  | 3,624,661   |
|  | (d) Adjustment to A/C 280 - Tax Reform   |   |   |  |   |

Florida Public Utilities Company Electric Division Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223, and 224)

- Report by balance sheet the account particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.
- 2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
- 4. For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on note and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received.
- 5. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the named of the court and date of court order under which

- such certificates were issued.
- In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
- In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
- 8. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (inparentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.
- 9. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the

| Line<br>No. | (a)  |             | Principal Amount of Debt Issued (b) |         | Total Expense Premium or Discount (c) |
|-------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 1           | Unamortized Issuance Costs (DRP)                               |             |                                     | \$      | 125,808                               |
| 2           | Senior Note 5 - 6.64%  | \$          | 30,000,000                          | \$      | 141,831                               |
| 3           | Senior Note 6 - 5.5%   | \$          | 20,000,000                          | \$      | 79,566                                |
| 4           | Senior Note 7 - 5.93%  | \$          | 30,000,000                          | \$      | 39,518                                |
| 5           | Senior Note 8 - 5.68%  | \$          | 29,000,000                          | \$      | 34,794                                |
| 6           | Senior Note 9 - 6.43%  | \$          | 7,000,000                           | \$      | 12,789                                |
| 7           | Senior Note 10 - 3.73%   | \$          | 20,000,000                          | \$      | 68,794                                |
| 8           | Senior Note 11 - 3.88%   | \$          | 50,000,000                          | \$      | 192,790                               |
| 9           | Senior Note 12 - 3.25%   | \$          | 70,000,000                          | \$      | 150,539                               |
| 10          | Promissory Note  | \$          | 310,000                             |         |                                       |
| 11          | Flo-Gas Notes Payable  |             | SU ANDROGRADA CONTRACTOR            |         |                                       |
| 12          | FPU Bond - 9.08%   | \$          | 8,000,000                           | \$      | 122,010                               |
| 13          | Shelf Facility-Prudential                                      | ľ           |                                     | \$      | 58,133                                |
| 14          | Shelf Facility-Met Life  |             | 1                                   | \$      | 34,250                                |
| 15          | Shelf Facility-New York Life                                   |             |                                     | \$      | 8,636                                 |
| 16          | Bank Credit Facility (Annual)                                  |             |                                     | \$      | 21,500                                |
| 17          | Bank Credit Facility (Annual)                                  |             |                                     | \$      | 21,500                                |
| 18          | Bank Credit Facility (Annual)                                  |             |                                     | \$      | 21,500                                |
| 19          | Bank Credit Facility (Annual)                                  |             |                                     | \$      | -                                     |
| 20          | Bank Credit Facility (Annual)                                  | Ŷ.          |                                     | \$      | -                                     |
| 21          | Bank Credit Facility (Five Years)                              |             | -                                   | \$      | 466,119                               |
| 22          | Subtotal   |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 23          | Less current maturities  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 24          |  |             |                                     | _       |                                       |
| 25          | Totals   | \$          | 264,310,000                         | \$      | 1,600,077                             |
| 26          |  |             | Control Control                     |         |                                       |
| 27          | 2017 Annual Amortization of Premiums or Discounts:             |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 28          | Allocation to Florida Public Utilities - Electric Division     |             |                                     | \$      | 12,712                                |
| 29          | Allocation to Other Jurisdictions                              |             |                                     | \$      | 158,083                               |
| 30          | Total  |             |                                     | \$      | 170,795                               |
| 31          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 32          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 33          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 34          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 35          | Note: Schedule lists total long-term debt for Chesapeake Util  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 36          | Line number 28 indicates the amount that is allocated to the I | Florida Pul | blic Utilities - Electric Di        | vision. |                                       |
| 37          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 38          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 39          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 40          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| 41          |  |             |                                     |         |                                       |
| FERC F      | FORM 1 Page 2  | 1           |                                     |         |                                       |

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223, and 224) (Continued)

Uniform System of Accounts.

- 10. Identify separate undisclosed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.
- 11. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt Discount and expense, or credited to Account 429, Amortization of Premium on Debt- Credit.
- 12. In a supplemental statement, give explanatory particulars (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- 13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote.

including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.

- 15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or acquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.
- 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any longterm debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

| ominal Date | Date        | AMORTIZATION PE | ERIOD                                  | amo<br>wit | standing (Total<br>bunt outstanding<br>thout reduction<br>amounts held |          | Interest for Year |     |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--|------------|--|----------|-------------------|-----|
| of Issue    | of Maturity | Date From       | Date To                                | by         | y respondent)  |          | Amount            | Lin |
| (d)         | (e)         | (f)             | (g)                                    |            | (h)  |          | (i)               | No  |
| 10/31/2002  | 10/31/2017  | 10/31/2002      | 10/31/2017                             | \$         | <u>.</u>   | \$       | 150,909           |     |
| 12/12/2006  | 10/12/2020  | 12/12/2006      | 10/12/2020                             | \$         | 6,000,000  | \$       | 415,861           |     |
| 10/31/2008  | 10/31/2023  | 10/31/2008      | 10/31/2023                             | \$         | 18,000,000   | \$       | 1,171,175         |     |
| 6/24/2011   | 6/30/2026   | 6/24/2011       | 6/30/2026                              | \$         | 26,100,000   | \$       | 1,564,840         |     |
| 5/2/2013    | 5/2/2028    | 5/2/2013        | 5/2/2028                               | \$         | 7,000,000  | \$       | 450,100           |     |
| 12/16/2013  | 12/16/2028  | 12/16/2013      | 12/16/2028                             | \$         | 20,000,000   | \$       | 746,000           |     |
| 5/15/2014   | 5/15/2029   | 5/15/2014       | 5/15/2029                              | \$         | 50,000,000   | \$       | 1,940,000         |     |
| 4/21/2017   | 4/30/2032   | 4/21/2017       | 4/30/2032                              | \$         | 70,000,000   | \$       | 1,579,861         |     |
| 2/1/2010    | 3/1/2015    | W=W=3.1.        | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | \$         | . 0,000,000  | \$       | 1,0,0,001         |     |
| LJ 172.0 10 | 0/ //2010   |                 |  | \$         | 96,667   | \$       |                   |     |
| 6/1/1992    | 6/1/2022    |                 |  | \$         | 8,000,000  | \$       | 726,400           |     |
| 10/8/2015   | 10/8/2030   | 10/8/2015       | 10/8/2030                              | Ψ          | 0,000,000  | φ        | 120,400           |     |
| 3/2/2017    | 3/2/2032    | 10/0/2013       | 10/0/2030                              |            |  |          |                   |     |
| 3/2/2017    | 5/31/2038   |                 |  |            |  |          | 1                 |     |
| 10/8/2015   |             | 10/9/2015       | 10/9/2040                              |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             | 10/8/2016   | 10/8/2015       | 10/8/2016                              |            |  |          |                   |     |
| 10/8/2016   | 10/8/2017   | 10/8/2016       | 10/8/2017                              |            |  |          | 1                 |     |
| 10/8/2017   | 10/8/2018   | 10/8/2017       | 10/8/2018                              |            | 1  |          | 1                 |     |
| 10/8/2018   | 10/8/2019   | 10/8/2018       | 10/8/2019                              |            | ĺ  |          |                   |     |
| 10/8/2019   | 10/8/2020   | 10/8/2019       | 10/8/2020                              |            |  |          |                   |     |
| 10/8/2015   | 10/8/2020   | 10/8/2015       | 10/8/2020                              |            |  |          | 1                 |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            | (\$7,970,833)  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  | \$         | 205,196,667  | \$       | 8,745,146         |     |
|             |             |                 |  | <b>—</b>   | 205, 196,667   | <u> </u> | 0,745,146         |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
| 1           |             |                 |  |            |  | 20       | 2002202           |     |
|             |             | Allocation      | on to Florida Public U                 |            | Figure and the control of the first of the control of                  | \$       | 675,810           |     |
| 1           | 1           |                 | Allocation                             | on to Otl  | her Jurisdictions  | \$       | 8,069,336         |     |
|             | 1           | 1               |  |            | i  | \$       | 8,745,146         |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          | 1                 |     |
|             | 1           | 1               |  |            | 1  |          |                   |     |
|             |             | 1               |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
| 1           |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
|             |             |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
| 1           | ŀ           |                 |  |            |  |          |                   |     |
| 1           |             | 1               | 1                                      |            | 1  |          |                   |     |

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

# RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

- 1. Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.
- 2. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.

| Line           | Particulars (Details)                           | Amount             |
|----------------|---|--------------------|
| No.            | (a)   | (b)                |
| 1              | Net Income for the Year *                       | 1,837,047          |
| 2              | T. LL L. NAB. ALL B. L.                         |                    |
| 3              | Taxable Income Not Reported on Books            |                    |
| 4              | Taxable service contribution                    |                    |
| 5              | D. J. W. D. J. J. D. L. NAD. J. A. J. C. D. M.  |                    |
| 9              |   | 024 546            |
| 10<br>11       |   | 931,516<br>373,228 |
| 12             |   | 30,006             |
| 13             |   | (9,800)            |
| 14             |   | 684,747            |
| 15             |   | 557,073            |
| 16             |   | 349,599            |
| 17             |   | 346,949            |
| 18             |   | 224,190            |
| 19             |   | 195,748            |
| 20             |   | 21,033             |
| 21             |   | 1,042              |
| 22             |   | 830                |
| (4.577) (5.50) | Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return |                    |
| 24             |   | <del></del>        |
| 25             |   |                    |
|                | Deductions On Return Not Recorded on Books      |                    |
| 27             |   | (2,119)            |
| 28             |   | (3,698)            |
| 29             |   | (8,666)            |
| 30             |   | (1,216,276)        |
| 31             | 25PG: Purchased Gas Cots                        | (1,930,302)        |
| 32             |   | (1,000,000)        |
| 33             |   |                    |
| 34             |   |                    |
| 35             |   |                    |
| 36             |   |                    |
| 37             |   |                    |
| 38             |   |                    |
| 39             |   |                    |
| 40             |   |                    |
| 41             |   |                    |
| 42             | Federal Taxable Net Income                      | 2,382,147          |
| 43             |   |                    |
| 44             | Show Computatation of Tax:                      |                    |
|                | Federal Income Tax @ 35%                        | 833,751            |
|                | Net Operating Loss Adjustment                   | 7 <b>.</b>         |
| 47             | Prior Period Adjustment                         | 97,765             |
| 48             |   |                    |
| 49             | Federal Income Tax Expense                      | 931,516            |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |             | December 31, 2017  |

### TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR

- 1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged. If the actual or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
- Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid accrued taxes). Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by inclu-
- sion of these taxes.
- 3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
- List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.
  - 5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes)

|             |   | BALANCE AT BEG                        | BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR                        |  |                                     |                 |  |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Line<br>No. | Kind of Tax<br>(See Instruction 5)<br>(a) | Taxes Accrued<br>(Account 236)<br>(b) | Prepaid Taxes<br>(Include in<br>Account 165)<br>(c) | Taxes<br>Charged<br>During Year<br>(d) | Taxes Paid<br>During<br>Year<br>(e) | Adjustments (f) |  |
| 1           | Federal Taxes:                            |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 2           | Income Tax                                | (6,257,927)                           |   | 931,516                                | (704,672)                           | (53,473)        |  |
| 3           | Total Federal Taxes                       | (6,257,927)                           | -   | 931,516                                | (704,672)                           | (53,473)        |  |
| 5           | State of Florida:                         |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 6           | Income                                    | 354,473                               | 0.00  | (96,278)                               | 0                                   | (5,462)         |  |
| 7           | Total State of Florida Taxes              | 354,473                               | 0.00  | (96,278)                               |                                     | (5,462)         |  |
| 8           |   |                                       |   | TEXT ENGINEERING                       |                                     |                 |  |
| 9           |   |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 10          | Reclassified to Prepaid Taxes             |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 11          | Federal Taxes:                            |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 12          | Income Tax                                |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 13          | State of Florida:                         |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 14          | Income                                    |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 16          | Payroll Taxes                             |                                       |   | 243,575                                | (243,575)                           |                 |  |
| 17          | Property Taxes                            |                                       |   | 868,392                                | (868,392)                           |                 |  |
| 18          | Franchise Tax                             |                                       |   | 3,545,926                              | (3,545,926)                         |                 |  |
| 19          | Gross Receiptes Tax                       |                                       |   | 2,216,245                              | (2,216,245)                         |                 |  |
| 20          | Other Taxes                               |                                       |   | 89,523                                 | (89,523)                            |                 |  |
| 21          |   |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 22          |   |                                       |   |  |                                     |                 |  |
| 23          | TOTAL                                     | (5,903,454)                           | 0   | 7,798,899                              | (7,668,333)                         | (58,935)        |  |

FERC FORM 1 Page 262

Florida Public Utilities Company Electric Division

An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

### TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)

covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a).

- 6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment in a footnote. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.
- 7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll footnote. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses. deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.
- 8. Report in column (i) through (I) how the taxes were

distributed. Report in column (i) only the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to electric operations. Report in column (I) the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to other utility departments and amounts charged to Accounts 408.2 and 409.2. Also show in column (I) the taxes charged to utility plant or other balance sheet accounts.

9. For any tax appartioned to more than on utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

| BALANCE                               | AT END OF YEAR                                 | D  | ISTRIBUTION OF TAXES C      | HARGED   |                                 |            |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------|
| Taxes Accrued<br>(Account 236)<br>(g) | Prepaid Taxes (Incl.<br>in Account 165)<br>(h) | Electric<br>(Account 408.1, 409.1)<br>(i)    | (Account 408.2 & 409.2)     | Adjustment to<br>Ret. Earnings<br>(Account 439)<br>(k) | Other<br>Gas &<br>Common<br>(I) | Line<br>No |
|                                       |  |  |                             |  |                                 |            |
| (6,084,556)<br>(6,084,556)            |  | 931,516<br>931,516                           | 0                           |  | 0                               |            |
|                                       |  |  | artis/Accining a sufficient |  |                                 |            |
| 252,733                               | 0  | (96,278)                                     | 0                           | Carried Strain   | 0                               |            |
| 252,733                               | 0  | (96,278)                                     | 0                           | 0  | 0                               |            |
|                                       | Section 1                                      |  |                             |  |                                 |            |
|                                       |  |  |                             |  |                                 |            |
|                                       |  |  |                             |  |                                 |            |
|                                       |  | 243,575<br>868,392<br>3,545,926<br>2,216,245 |                             |  |                                 |            |
|                                       |  | 89,523                                       |                             |  |                                 |            |
| (5,831,823)                           | 0  | 7,798,899                                    | 0                           |  | 0                               |            |

Florida Public Utilities Company

Electric Division

An Original

OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.
 For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.

3. Minor items (5% of the Balance End of Year for Account 253 or amounts less than \$10,000,  $\,$ whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes.

|   |  | -   | D                        | EBITS      |             |                                  |  |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--|
| ine<br>No.  | Description of Other<br>Deferred Credit<br>(a) | Balance at<br>Beginning<br>of Year<br>(b) | Contra<br>Account<br>(c) | Amount (d) | Credits (e) | Balance at<br>End of Year<br>(f) |  |
| 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 | Conservation Over/Under Recovery               | (68,711)                                  |                          | 8,666      |             | (60,045                          |  |
| 42  | TOTAL  | (68,711)                                  |                          | 8,666      |             | (60,045                          |  |
| 43  |  |   |                          |            |             |                                  |  |

| Florida  | <b>Public Utilities Company</b> |
|----------|---------------------------------|
| Electric | Division                        |

An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282)

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to property not subject to accelerated amortization.

| 3.00          | 313 VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII V |                                    | CHANGES DURING                        | YEAR                                   |  |
|---------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Line<br>No.   | Account Subdivisions                     | Balance at<br>Beginning<br>of Year | Amounts<br>Debited<br>(Account 410.1) | Amounts<br>Credited<br>(Account 411.1) |  |
|               | (a)                                      | (b)                                | (c)                                   | (d)                                    |  |
| 100           | Account 282                              |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 2             | Electric                                 | 15,957,884                         | 40,257                                | (580,533)                              |  |
| 3             |  | -                                  |                                       |  |  |
| 4             | Other - Water                            | •                                  |                                       |  |  |
| 5             | Other - Common                           | 45.057.004                         | 10.057                                | /500.500                               |  |
| 6             | TOTAL (Lines 2 thru 4)                   | 15,957,884                         | 40,257                                | (580,533)                              |  |
| 7             | Other (Specify)                          |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 8<br>9        |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 10            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 11            | TOTAL Account 282 (Lines 5 thru 8)       | 15,957,884                         | 40,257                                | (580,533)                              |  |
| 12            | ■ (A )(A)                                | 10,937,004                         | 40,231                                | (300,333)                              |  |
|               | Classification of TOTAL                  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               | Federal Income Tax                       | 13,724,107                         | 34,517                                | (497,761)                              |  |
|               | State Income Tax                         | 2,233,777                          | 5,740                                 | (82,772)                               |  |
|               | Local Income Tax                         | 2,200,111                          | 5,1 10                                | (02,112,                               |  |
| 17            | Total                                    | 15,957,884                         | 40,257                                | (580,533)                              |  |
| 18            | 50 SARAMON                               |                                    |                                       | ,                                      |  |
| 19            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 20            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 21            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 22            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 3.15179.021VI | Total                                    | 15,957,884                         | 40,257                                | (580,533)                              |  |
| 24            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 25            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 26            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 27            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
| 28            |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |
|               |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |

Florida Public Utilities Company An Original For the Year Ended Electric Division December 31, 2017

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282) (Continued)

- 2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
- 3. Use footnotes as required.

| Amounts<br>Credited<br>Account 411.2) | Acct.<br>Debited                   | Credits Amount                                  | D Acct.   | ebits   | Balance at<br>End of Year  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
|                                       | Acct.<br>Debited                   |   |   |   |  |
| (f)                                   |                                    |   |   | Amount  |  |
| (†)                                   |                                    |   | Credited  | 45  | 77.3   |
|                                       | (g)                                | (h)   | (i)   | (j)   | (k)  |
| (264,162)                             | 280                                | (5,293,068)                                     |   |   | 10,286,625   |
| (264,162)                             |                                    | (5,293,068)                                     |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 10,286,625   |
| (264,162)                             |                                    | (5,293,068)                                     |   |   | 10,286,625   |
| (226,498)                             |                                    | (4,911,760)                                     |   |   | 8,488,078  |
| (37,004)                              |                                    | (361,306)                                       |   | -   | 1,798,547  |
| (264,162)                             | 1,000                              | (5,293,068)                                     |   | ; <b>=</b> 0  | 10,286,625   |
|                                       |                                    |   |   |   |  |
| (264,162)                             | 1007.00                            | (5,293,068)                                     | -   | -   | 10,286,625   |
|                                       |                                    |   |   |   |  |
|                                       | (264,162)<br>(226,498)<br>(37,664) | (264,162)<br>(226,498)<br>(37,664)<br>(264,162) | (264,162) (5,293,068)<br>(226,498) (4,911,760)<br>(37,664) (381,308)<br>(264,162) (5,293,068) | (264,162) (5,293,068)<br>(226,498) (4,911,760)<br>(37,664) (381,308)<br>(264,162) (5,293,068) | (264,162)       (5,293,068)       -         (226,498)       (4,911,760)       -         (37,664)       (381,308)       -         (264,162)       (5,293,068)       - |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |             | December 31, 2017  |

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

- 1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.

  2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

|             |   |                                  | CHANGES DURING THE YEAR                   |  |  |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Line<br>No. | Account Subdivisions (a)                | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Amounts Debited<br>(Account 410.1)<br>(c) | Amounts Credited<br>(Account 411.1)<br>(d) |  |
| 1           | Account 283                             |                                  |   |  |  |
| 2           | Electric                                |                                  |   |  |  |
| 3           | Tax Normalization for Tax Rate Increase |                                  |   |  |  |
| 4           | Insurance                               | 46,465                           | (324)                                     |  |  |
| 5           | Bonus                                   |                                  | ,   |  |  |
| 6           | Rate Case Costs                         | 213,937                          | (75,526)                                  |  |  |
| 7           | Litigation                              | 8,108                            | (8,109)                                   |  |  |
| 8           | Conservation Cost                       | % <del>-</del> 1                 | 16-32.1                                   |  |  |
| 9           | Regulatory Liability                    | 216,047                          |   |  |  |
| 10          | Purchased Fuel Cost                     | 1,429,710                        | 915,184                                   | (170,685                                   |  |
| 11          | Pension                                 | 241,570                          | (86,501)                                  |  |  |
| 12          | Self Insurance                          | 91,616                           | (7)                                       |  |  |
| 13          | TOTAL Electric (Total Lines 3-9)        | 2,247,453                        | 744,717                                   | (170,685                                   |  |
| 22.5%       | Other - Common                          |                                  |   |  |  |
| 15          |   |                                  |   |  |  |
| 16          | TOTAL Account 283 (Total lines 11,      |                                  |   |  |  |
| 17          | 25 and 31)                              | 2,247,453                        | 744,717                                   | (170,685                                   |  |
| 18          |   |                                  | 1000                                      |  |  |
| 19          | Classification of TOTAL                 |                                  |   |  |  |
| 20          | Federal Income Tax                      | 1,875,788                        | 638,536                                   | (146,349)                                  |  |
| 21          | State Income Tax                        | 371,665                          | 106,181                                   | (24,336                                    |  |
| 22          | Local Income Tax                        |                                  |   | 18 8                                       |  |
| An An       | Total                                   | 2,247,453                        | 744,717                                   | (170,685                                   |  |

# ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-OTHER (Account 283)(Continued)

- 3. Provide in the space below explanations for pages 276 and 277. Include amounts relating to insignificant items under Other.
- 4. Use footnotes required.

|   | -  | D€                       | ebits  | Cred                    | its           |                                  |             |
|---|--|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Amounts Debited<br>(Account 410.2)<br>(e) | Amounts Credited<br>(Account 411.2)<br>(f) | Acct.<br>Credited<br>(g) | Amount<br>(h)  | Acct.<br>Debited<br>(i) | Amount<br>(j) | Balance at<br>End of Year<br>(k) | Line<br>No. |
|   |  |                          |  |                         |               |                                  |             |
|   |  |                          |  |                         |               |                                  |             |
| -   |  | 222                      | (15.005)   |                         | •             | -                                |             |
| -   | -  | 280                      | (15,825)   |                         |               | 30,316                           |             |
| ~   | -  | 280                      | (47,467)   |                         | H-0           | 90,944                           |             |
| -   | 8  |                          | ***************************************              |                         | 8             | (1)                              | i.          |
| -   |  |                          |  |                         |               | - ' '                            |             |
| *   |  |                          |  |                         |               | 216,047                          |             |
| -   |  | 280                      | (745,708)  |                         |               | 1,428,501                        | 70          |
| ÷.  |  | 280                      | (53,185)   |                         |               | 101,884                          | 1           |
| -   |  | 280                      | (31,419)   |                         |               | 60,190                           |             |
| -   | **   |                          | (893,604)  |                         | ≝″.           | 1,927,881                        | 9           |
|   |  |                          |  |                         |               |                                  | 378         |
|   |  |                          |  |                         |               |                                  |             |
|   |  |                          |  |                         | 00000         |                                  |             |
| -   | -  |                          | (893,604)  |                         | -             | 1,927,881                        |             |
|   |  |                          |  |                         |               |                                  | - 1         |
|   |  |                          | (915,235)  |                         | -             | 1,452,740                        | 2           |
|   |  |                          | 21,631   |                         | ₽             | 475,141                          | 2           |
|   |  |                          | 1000 10 P. O. 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10 |                         |               | -                                | 2           |
| =:  | -1   |                          | (893,604)  |                         |               | 1,927,881                        | - 2         |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                |             | December 31, 2017  |

- 1. Reporting below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts).
- 2. For regulatory liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).
- OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES (Account 254)
  led for 3. Minor items (5% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 254 or amounts less than \$50,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.

| Lina  |   | Balance                     | DE                         | BITS          | T                    |                               |
|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Line<br>No.   | Description and Purpose of<br>Other Regulatory Liabilities<br>(a) | Beginning<br>of Year<br>(b) | Account<br>Credited<br>(b) | Amount<br>(c) | Credits<br>(d)       | Balance<br>End of Year<br>(e) |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 | Regulatory Liability- Tax Rate Change                             | (b)                         | (b)                        | (c)           | (d)<br>(\$7,981,874) | (e)<br>(7,981,874)            |
| 36<br>37  | TOTAL   |                             |                            |               | /7 004 074\          | /7 004 074                    |
| 38<br>39  | TOTAL   |                             |                            |               | (7,981,874)          | (7,981,874                    |
| 40  |   |                             | i i                        |               |                      |                               |

| Florida  | Public  | Utilities | Company |
|----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Electric | Divisio | on        |         |

## An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

# ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)

- Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total.
- Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where seperate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be

counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.

3. If increases or decreases from previous year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.

|      |  | OPERATING REVE                          | NUES                                    |
|------|--|---|---|
|      |  |   | Amount for                              |
| Line | Title of Account                           | Amount for Year                         | Previous Year                           |
| No.  | (a)  | (b)                                     | (c)                                     |
|      |  |   |   |
| 1    | Sales of Electricity                       |   |   |
| 2    | (440) Residential Sales                    | 44,091,289                              | 46,484,888                              |
| 3    | (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales      |   |   |
| 4    | Small (or Commercial)                      | 28,791,971                              | 29,688,155                              |
| 5    | Large (or Industrial)                      | 13,645,658                              | 13,260,513                              |
| 6    | (443) Outdoor Lighting                     | 2,057,341                               | 2,042,103                               |
| 7    | (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting   | 180,899                                 | 184,830                                 |
| 8    | (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities    | -                                       | -                                       |
| 10   | (448) Interdepartmental Sales              | 40,723                                  | 42,760                                  |
| 9    | (456.3) Unbilled Revenues                  | 107,579                                 | (32,240)                                |
| 11   |  |   |   |
| 12   | TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers          | 88,915,460                              | 91,671,009                              |
| 13   | (447) Sales for Resale                     |   |   |
| 14   |  |   |   |
| 15   | TOTAL Sales of Electricity                 | 88,915,460                              | 91,671,009                              |
| 16   | (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds  |   |   |
| 17   |  |   |   |
| 18   | TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds | 88,915,460                              | 91,671,009                              |
| 19   | Other Operating Revenues                   |   |   |
| 20   | (450) Forfeited Discounts                  | 404,860                                 | 417,301                                 |
| 21   | (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues       | 262,525                                 | 263,876                                 |
| 22   | (453) Sales of Water and Water Power       | *                                       |   |
| 23   | (454) Rent from Electric Property          | 248,393                                 | 178,063                                 |
| 24   | (455) Interdepartmental Rents              |   |   |
| 25   | (456.2) Other Electric Revenues            |   |   |
| 26   | (456.1) Overrecoveries Purchase Electric   | (1,206,342)                             | (2,441,837)                             |
| 27   | (456.6) Overrecoveries Conservation        |   |   |
| 28   |  |   |   |
| 29   |  |   |   |
| 30   | TOTAL Other Operating Revenues             | (290,564)                               | (1,582,597)                             |
| 31   |  |   | (1,132,1031)                            |
| 32   | TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues          | 88.624.896                              | 90.088,412                              |
|      |  | ======================================= | ======================================= |
|      |  |   |   |
|      |  |   |   |
|      |  |   |   |

| Florida Public Utilities Company | An Original                | For the Year Ended |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Electric Division                | -                          | December 31, 2017  |
| ELECTRIC OPERA                   | ATING REVENUES (Account 40 | 0) (Continued)     |

- 4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)
- 4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification important new territory added and important rate increases (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly or decreases.
  - 6. For lines 2,4,5,and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenues by accounts.
  - 7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

| Charles and March Martin and College St. College | HOURS SOLD Amount for |                 | R OF CUSTOMERS PER<br>Number for |                                      |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Amount for Year                                  | Previous Year         | Number for Year | Previous Year                    | Line<br>No.                          |
| (d)  | (e)                   | (f)             | (g)                              | INO.                                 |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 1                                    |
| 291,510  | 303,654               | 24,574          | 24,289                           | 2                                    |
| 201,010  | 000,001               | 21,011          | 21,200                           | 3                                    |
| 216,504  | 219,734               | 4,388           | 4,380                            | 4                                    |
| 112,543  | 114,424               | 24              | 24                               | 5                                    |
| 7,511  | 7,473                 | 3,040           | 2,994                            | 6                                    |
| 1751   |                       |                 |                                  | 7                                    |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 8                                    |
| 399  | 411                   | 12              | 12                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 10                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 11                                   |
| 628,467  | 645,695               | 32,038          | 31,699                           | 12<br>13                             |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 13                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 14                                   |
| 628,467  | 645,695               | 32,038          | 31,699                           | 15                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 16                                   |
| 000 407  | 045.005               |                 | 04.000                           | 17                                   |
| 628,467  | 645,695               | 32,038          | 31,699                           | 18                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 19                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25     |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 21                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 22                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 24                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 25                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 26                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 27                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 28                                   |
|  |                       |                 | *                                | 27<br>28<br>29                       |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 30                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 31                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 32                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  | 33                                   |
|  |                       |                 |                                  |                                      |
|  |                       |                 |                                  |                                      |
|  |                       |                 |                                  |                                      |

Florida Public Utilities Company Electric Division An Original

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale which is reported on pages 310-311.

2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 300-301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.

3. Where the same customers are served under more than one

rate schedule in the same revenues account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the (12 if all billings are made monthly).

5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state

in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.

6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| vvnere      | e the same customers are served under more tha                   | an one   |    |            | each applicable reve | nue account subneadir        | g.                              |
|-------------|--|----------|----|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| _ine<br>No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule                                | MWh Sold |    | Revenue    | of Customers         | KWH of Sales per<br>Customer | Revenue (cents)<br>per KWH Sold |
|             | (a)  | (b)      |    | (c)        | (d)                  | (e)                          | (f)                             |
| 1           | (440) B144-10-1  | 204 540  | •  | 44 004 000 | 04.574               | 44.000                       | 45                              |
|             | (440) Residential Sales<br>(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales | 291,510  | P  | 44,091,289 | 24,574               | 11,863                       | 15.1                            |
| 2           | Small (or Commercial)  | 216,504  | \$ | 28,791,971 | 4,388                | 49,340                       | 13.3                            |
| 4           | Large (or Industrial)  | 112,543  | \$ | 13,645,658 | 24                   | 4,689,312                    | 12.                             |
| 5           | (443) Outdoor Lighting   | 7,511    | \$ | 2,057,341  | 3,040                | 2,471                        | 27.                             |
| 6           | (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting                         | 7,511    | \$ | 180,899    | 5,040                | 2,471                        | -                               |
| 7           | (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities                          | <u> </u> | \$ | 100,033    | 02                   | 22                           | -                               |
| 8           | (448) Interdepartmental Sales                                    | 399      | \$ | 40,723     | 12                   | 33,217                       | 10.                             |
| 9           | (456) Unbilled Revenues  | -        | \$ | 107,579    | 12                   | 33,217                       | -                               |
| 10          | (430) Oribilied Revenues   | <b>○</b> | Ψ  | 107,573    | (5)                  | (5)                          |                                 |
| 11          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 12          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 13          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 14          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 15          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 16          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 17          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 18          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 19          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 20          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 21          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 22          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 23          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 24          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 25          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 26          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 27          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 28          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 29          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 30          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 31          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 32          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 33          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 34          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 35          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 36          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 37          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 38          |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 39          |  |          | -  |            |                      |                              |                                 |
| 40<br>41    | Total Billed   | 628,468  | \$ | 88,915,460 | 32,038               | 19,600                       | 14.                             |
| 42          | Rate Refund  |          |    | 0          |                      |                              |                                 |
| 43          | TOTAL  | 628,468  |    | 88,915,460 | 32,038               | 19,600                       | 14                              |
|             | DRM 1  |          |    | Page 304   |                      |                              |                                 |
|             |  |          |    |            |                      |                              |                                 |

| ctric [  | rublic Utilities Company An Original Division                 | -110-50                    | For the Year Ender<br>December 31, 201 |
|----------|---|----------------------------|--|
|          | ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXP                        | ENSES                      |  |
|          | Account   | Amount for<br>Current Year | Amount for<br>Previous Year            |
|          | (a)   | (b)                        | ( c)                                   |
| 1        | (1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES                                 |                            |  |
| 2        | A. Steam Power Generation                                     |                            |  |
| 3        | Operation   | 1                          |  |
| 4        | (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering                   |                            |  |
| 5        | (501) Fuel  |                            |  |
| 6        | (502) Steam Expenses  |                            |  |
| 7        | (503) Steam from Other Sources                                |                            |  |
| 8        | (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.                            |                            |  |
| 9        | (505) Electric Expenses                                       |                            |  |
| 10       | (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses                      |                            |  |
| 11       | (507) Rents   |                            |  |
| 12       | TOTAL Operation   |                            | 8 MIN 17                               |
| 13       | Maintenance   | -                          | Will be                                |
| 14       | (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering                 |                            |  |
| 15       | (511) Maintenance of Structures                               |                            |  |
| 16       | (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant                             |                            |  |
| 17       | (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant                           |                            |  |
| 18       | (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant                | 1                          |  |
| 19       | TOTAL Maintenance   |                            |  |
| 20       | TOTAL Maintenance TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant |                            |  |
| 21       | B. Nuclear Power Generation                                   |                            |  |
|          |   | 1                          |  |
| 22       | Operation (643) Operation System and Engineering              | 1                          |  |
| 23<br>24 | (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering                   |                            | ,                                      |
|          | (518) Fuel  |                            |  |
|          | (519) Coolants and Water                                      | 9 <del>70</del> 0          |  |
|          | (520) Steam Expenses  | ·=:                        |  |
| 27       | (521) Steam from Other Sources                                |                            | •                                      |
|          | (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.                            | i .                        |  |
| 29       | (523) Electric Expenses                                       |                            |  |
| 30       | (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses                    |                            |  |
| 31       | (525) Rents   |                            | -                                      |
| 32       | TOTAL Operation   | -                          |  |
| 33       | Maintenance   |                            |  |
| 34       | (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering                 |                            |  |
| 35       | (529) Maintenance of Structures                               |                            | •                                      |
| 36       | (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment                  | 1 1                        |  |
| 37       | (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant                           | - 1                        |  |
| 38       | (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant              | -                          | 7                                      |
| 39       | TOTAL Maintenance   | 20                         |  |
| 40       | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power                 |                            |  |
| 41       | C. Hydraulic Power Generation                                 | 2                          |  |
| 42       | Operation   |                            |  |
| 43       | (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering                   |                            |  |
| 44       | (536) Water for Power   | - [                        | 15 <b>-</b>                            |
| 45       | (537) Hydraulic Expenses                                      | ×                          | X.                                     |
| 46       | (538) Electric Expenses                                       | - 1                        | XX                                     |
| 47       | (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses       | - 1                        | 1 XI                                   |
| 48       | (540) Rents   | 7                          |  |
| 49       | TOTAL Operation   |                            | 97                                     |

|      | A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original Division   |                        | For the Year Ender                              |
|------|---|------------------------|---|
| CTIC | ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES   | (Continued)            | December 31, 201                                |
|      | ELECTRIC OF EIGHTON AND MAINTENANCE EAF ENGER   | Amount for             | Amount for                                      |
|      | Account   | Current Year           | Previous Year                                   |
|      |   |                        |   |
| 50   | C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)   |                        |   |
| 51   | Maintenance   |                        |   |
| 52   | (541) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering   | -                      | 107   |
| 53   | (542) Maintenance of Structures   | -                      |   |
| 54   | (543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways  | - 1                    | 15  |
| 55   | (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant   | -                      | 9   |
| 56   | (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant  |                        |   |
| 57   | TOTAL Maintenance   |                        |   |
| 58   | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power   |                        | 7.  |
| 59   | D. Other Power Generation   |                        | QEIII-1100-1000-                                |
| 60   | Operation   |                        |   |
| 61   | (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering   | # I                    |   |
| 62   | (547) Fuel  | - 1                    |   |
| 63   | (548) Generation Expenses   | - 1                    |   |
| 64   | (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses   | 2                      | 5   |
| 65   | (550) Rents   |                        |   |
| 66   | TOTAL Operation   |                        |   |
| 67   | Maintenance   |                        | A   |
| 68   | (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering   | -                      | 5   |
| 69   | (552) Maintenance of Structures   | -                      | 5   |
| 70   | (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant  | - 1                    | 9   |
| 71   | (554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant                                 | -                      |   |
| 72   | TOTAL Maintenance   | -                      | -   |
| 73   | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power   | 7 - T                  |   |
| 74   | E. Other Power Supply Expenses  |                        | -   |
| 75   | (555) Purchased Power   | 61,198,162             | 62,018,4  |
| 76   | (556) System Control and Load Dispatching   | 200100.00 administrati | 175.00 A TO |
| 77   | (557) Other Expenses  | 261,335                | 359,9   |
| 78   | TOTAL Other Power Supply Expenses   | 61,459,497             | 62,378,3  |
| 79   | TOTAL Power Production Expenses   | 61,459,497             | 62,378,3  |
| 80   | 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES  |                        |   |
| 81   | Operation   |                        |   |
| 82   | (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering   | 7,661                  | 1,2   |
| 83   | (561) Load Dispatching  | - 1                    |   |
| 84   | (562) Station Expenses  | 48,912                 | 57,6  |
| 85   | (563) Overhead Line Expenses  |                        | 0.,0  |
| 86   | (564) Underground Line Expenses   |                        |   |
| 87   | (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others   | 12                     |   |
| 88   | (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses   | 12                     |   |
| 89   | (567) Rents   | 529<br>521             |   |
| 90   | TOTAL Operation   | 56.573                 | 58,8  |
| 91   | Maintenance   |                        | 50,0  |
| 92   | (568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering   | <u>.</u> .             | 9   |
| 93   | (569) Maintenance of Structures   | - 1                    | 9   |
| 94   | (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment  | 19.286                 | 14,4  |
| 95   | (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines   | 7,381                  | 16,5  |
| 96   | (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines   | 7,501                  | 10,3  |
| 97   | (572) Maintenance of Onderground Lines<br>(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant |                        |   |
| 98   | TOTAL Maintenance   | 26,667                 | 30,9  |
| 99   | TOTAL Maintenance TOTAL Transmission Expenses   |                        | 89,8  |
|      |   | 83,240                 | 89,8  |
| 100  | 3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES  |                        |   |
| 101  | Operation (590) Operation Supervision and Engineering   | 200 004                | 007.0   |
| 102  | (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering<br>(581) Load Dispatching                           | 298,084                | 397,6   |
| 103  |   |                        |   |

|     | ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENS                       | ses (continued)            |                             |
|-----|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|     | Account   | Amount for<br>Current Year | Amount for<br>Previous Year |
| 104 | 3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES (Continued)                            | 1                          |                             |
| 105 | (581) Load Dispatching  | -                          | 2                           |
| 106 | (582) Station Expenses  | 47,261                     | 51,3                        |
| 107 | (583) Overhead Line Expenses                                    | 101,330                    | 102,5                       |
| 108 | (584) Underground Line Expenses                                 | 32,811                     | 14,1                        |
| 109 | (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses                | 3,263                      | (2,9                        |
| 110 | (586) Meter Expenses  | 310,185                    | 285,1                       |
| 111 | (587) Customer Installations Expenses                           | 38,237                     | 47,6                        |
| 112 | (588) Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses                       | 213,378                    | 243,0                       |
| 113 | (589) Rents   |                            |                             |
| 114 | TOTAL Operation   | 1,044,549                  | 1,138,5                     |
| 115 | Maintenance   |                            | M.                          |
| 116 | (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering                   | -                          | 9                           |
| 117 | (591) Maintenance of Structures                                 | 3,221                      | 3,3                         |
| 118 | (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment                          | 28,218                     | 33,9                        |
| 119 | (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines                             | 1,745,214                  | 1,954,4                     |
| 120 | (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines                          | 210,522                    | 264,2                       |
| 121 | (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers                          | 92,803                     | 95,7                        |
| 122 | (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems         | 105,593                    | 120,0                       |
| 123 | (597) Maintenance of Meters                                     | 135,106                    | 134,9                       |
| 124 | (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant           | 74,766                     | 77,                         |
| 125 | TOTAL Maintenance   | 2,395,443                  | 2,683,                      |
| 126 | TOTAL Distribution Expenses                                     | 3,439,992                  | 3,822,                      |
| 127 | 4. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES                                   | 1                          |                             |
| 128 | Operation   |                            |                             |
| 129 | (901) Supervision   | 252,675                    | 210,                        |
| 130 | (902) Meter Reading Expenses                                    | 232,064                    | 208,4                       |
| 131 | (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses                  | 938,504                    | 974,7                       |
| 132 | (904) Uncollectible Accounts                                    | 189,709                    | 189,3                       |
| 133 | (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses                  |                            |                             |
| 134 | TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses                                | 1,612,952                  | 1,583,0                     |
| 135 | 5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES                  |                            |                             |
| 136 | Operation   |                            |                             |
| 137 | (906) Underrecovery Conservation                                | (8,666)                    | 182,                        |
| 138 | (907) Supervision   | 34,500                     | 39,                         |
| 139 | (908) Customer Assistance Expenses                              | 435,482                    | 387,                        |
| 140 | (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses                  | 91,415                     | 88,                         |
| 141 | (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses | 79,600                     | 172,                        |
| 142 | TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses                  | 632,331                    | 870,                        |
| 143 | 6. SALES EXPENSES   |                            | 200                         |
| 144 | Operation   |                            |                             |
| 145 | (911) Supervision   | 2,722                      | 16,                         |
| 146 | (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses                        | 4,703                      |                             |
| 147 | (913) Advertising Expenses                                      | 110,560                    | 122,6                       |
| 148 | (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses                              | - 1                        | 9                           |
| 149 | TOTAL Sales Expenses  | 117,985                    | 139,3                       |
| 150 | 7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES                          |                            |                             |
| 151 | Operation   |                            |                             |
| 152 | (920) Administrative and General Salaries                       | 1,983,869                  | 1,887,9                     |
| 153 | (921) Office Supplies and Expenses                              | 991,462                    | 1,018,                      |
| 154 | (Less) (922) Administrative expenses Transferred-Cr.            | - 1                        |                             |
| 155 | (923) Outside Services Employed                                 | 655,029                    | 904,                        |
| 156 | (924) Property Insurance  | 165,254                    | 63,1                        |
| 157 | (925) Injuries and Damages                                      | 363,602                    | 422,6                       |
| 158 | (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits                            | 1,218,588                  | 1,266,2                     |

FERC FORM 1

Page 322

| LORID   | A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original            |                            |                             |
|---------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| lectric | Division  |                            |                             |
|         | ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPEN          | ISES (Continued)           |                             |
|         | Account   | Amount for<br>Current Year | Amount for<br>Previous Year |
| 159     | 7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES            |                            |                             |
| 160     | (927) Franchise Requirements                      |                            | -                           |
| 161     | (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses              | 195,748                    | 195,748                     |
| 162     | (Less) (929) Duplicate Charges-Cr.                | • 3                        |                             |
| 163     | (930.1) General Advertising Expenses              | 54,092                     | 62,46                       |
| 164     | (930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses            | 159,870                    | 175,053                     |
| 165     | (931) Rents                                       | 176,120                    | 147,889                     |
| 166     | TOTAL Operation                                   | 5,963,634                  | 6,143,893                   |
| 167     | Maintenance                                       |                            |                             |
| 168     | (935) Maintenance of General Plant                | 54,045                     | 70,590                      |
| 169     | TOTAL Administrative and General Expenses         | 6,017,679                  | 6,214,483                   |
| 170     | TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | 73,363,676                 | 75,098,193                  |

### NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

- 1. The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to October 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after October 31.

  2. If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include
- such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.
- 3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.

See page 462

### FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

Electric Division

An Original

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Including power exchanges) For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

- 1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity(i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

  2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column(a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.
- In column(b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the services as follows:

RQ-for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis(i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF-for long-term service. "Long-term" means five years longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions(e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service

which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF-for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF-for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU-for long-term service from a designated generating unit. Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU-for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX-For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

|             |   |                                       | FERC   |  | Actual Demand (MW)                      |  |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Line<br>No. | Name of Company<br>or Public Authority<br>[Footnote Affiliations]<br>(a)  | Statistical<br>Classification<br>(b)  | Rate<br>Schedule<br>or Tariff<br>Number<br>(c) | Average<br>Monthly<br>Billing<br>Demand<br>(d) | Average<br>Monthly<br>NCP Demand<br>(e) | Average<br>Monthly<br>CP Demand<br>(f) |
| 1           | Jacksonville Electric Authority   | RQ                                    | MS   | 66.93  | NA                                      | NA                                     |
| 2           | Rock-Tenn Company   | os                                    | 240  | NA   | NA                                      | NA                                     |
| 3           | Gulf Power Company  | RQ                                    | RE   | 91.00  | NA                                      | NA                                     |
| 4           | Southern Company Services   | RQ                                    |  | 58.96  | NA                                      | NA                                     |
| 5           | Rayonier Performance Fibers   | os                                    |  | N/A  | N/A                                     | N/A                                    |
|             | Footnote: Column (I) other Charges  Jacksonville Electric Authority  Transmission Charge  Special Cost                      | 1,654,398<br>195,960<br>1,850,358     |  |  |   |  |
|             | Gulf Power Company<br>Special Cost<br>Prior period Audit Adj  | 1,977<br>(29,248)<br>(27,271)         |  |  |   |  |
|             | Southern Company Services Distribution Facility Charge FERC Ann'l Chge. & Attach. K Costs Meter reading & Processing Charge | 953,667<br>22,400<br>9,300<br>985,367 |  |  |   |  |

### FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

An Original

Electric Division

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Continued) (Including power exchanges)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

OS-for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all nonfirm service regardless of the length of the contract and service from designated units of less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD-for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

- 4. In column(c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column(b), is provided.
- 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly aveage billing demand in column(d), the average monthly non-coincident peak(NCP) demand in column(e), and the average monthly coincident peak(CP) demand in column(f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns(d),(e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP Demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns

- (e) and (f) must be in megawats. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.
- 6. Report in column(g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns(h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.
- 7. Report demand charges in column(j), energy charges in column(k), and the total of any other types of charges including out-of-period adjustments,in column(l). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column(l). Report in column(m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column(m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount(1) includes credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.
- 8. The data in columns(g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column(g) must be reported as Purchases on page 401, line 10. The total amount in column(h) must be reported as Exchange Received on page 401, line 12. The total amount in column(i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on page 401, line 13.
- Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

|                                   | POWER EXCHANGES   |  | COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER           |                                     |                                 |   |       |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------|
| Megawatthours<br>Purchased<br>(g) | Megawatthours Megawatthour<br>Received Delivered<br>(h) (i) |  | (capacity) Demand Charges (\$) (j) | (fuel cost) Energy Charges (\$) (k) | Other<br>Charges<br>(\$)<br>(I) | Total (j+k+l)<br>or<br>Settlement (\$)<br>(m) |       |
| 331,748                           |   |  | 11,494,050                         | 15,817,153                          | 1,850,358                       | 29,161,561                                    |       |
| 10,749                            |   |  |                                    | 475,766                             | 0                               | 475,766                                       |       |
| 314,547                           |   |  | 11,520,600                         | 18,000,871                          | (27,271)                        | 29,494,200                                    |       |
| NA                                |   |  | 1,929,590                          |                                     | 985,367                         | 2,914,957                                     |       |
| 9,665                             |   |  |                                    | 543,261                             |                                 | 543,261                                       |       |
|                                   |   |  |                                    |                                     |                                 |   | 1 1 1 |
| 666,709                           |   |  | 24,944,240                         | 34,837,051                          | 2,808,454                       | 62,589,745                                    |       |

| Florida Public Uti | lities Company An Original                                | For the Yea | ar Ended                                |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---|
| Electric Division  | MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (Electric) | December    | A SA SE AND A SECURITY OF SECURITY      |
| Line               | Description   |             | mount                                   |
| No.                | (a)   |             | (b)                                     |
|                    |   |             |   |
| 1                  | Industry Association Dues                                 |             | 3,264                                   |
|                    |   |             |   |
| 2<br>3             | Nuclear Power Research Expenses                           |             |   |
| 4                  |   |             |   |
| 5                  | Other Experimental and General Research Expenses          |             |   |
| 6                  |   |             |   |
| 7                  | Publishing and Distributing Information and               |             |   |
| 8                  | Reports to Stockholders; Trustee, Registrar, and          |             |   |
| 9                  | Transfer Agent Fees and Expenses, and Other               |             |   |
| 10                 | Expenses of Servicing Outstanding Securities              |             | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 11                 | of the Respondent   |             | 152,888                                 |
| 12                 |   |             |   |
| 13                 | Other Expenses (List items of \$5000 or more in           |             |   |
| 14                 | this column showing the (1) purpose, (2) recipient        |             |   |
| 15                 | and (3) amount of such items. Group amounts of            |             |   |
| 16                 | less than \$5,000 by classes if the number of items       |             |   |
| 17                 | so grouped is shown)                                      |             |   |
| 18                 |   |             |   |
| 19                 |   |             | 0.740                                   |
| 20                 | Miscellaneous Expenses                                    |             | 3,718                                   |
| 21                 |   |             |   |
| 22                 |   |             |   |
| 23                 |   |             |   |
| 24                 |   |             | 1                                       |
| 25                 |   |             |   |
| 26                 |   |             |   |
| 27<br>28           |   |             |   |
| 29                 |   |             |   |
| 30                 |   |             |   |
| 31                 |   |             |   |
| 32                 |   |             |   |
| 33                 |   |             |   |
| 34                 |   |             |   |
| 35                 |   |             |   |
| 36                 |   |             |   |
| 37                 |   |             |   |
| 38                 |   |             |   |
| 39                 |   |             |   |
| 40                 |   |             |   |
| 41                 |   |             |   |
| 42                 |   |             |   |
| 43                 |   |             |   |
| 44                 |   |             |   |
| 45                 |   |             |   |
| 46                 |   |             |   |
| 47                 | TOTAL   | \$          | 159,870                                 |
| 195,000            | M25-20-044.   | 2571        | 76:004.RH (1770) 0730                   |
|                    |   |             |   |

Florida Public Utilities Company An Original For the Year Ended Electric Division December 31, 2017

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)

- 1. Report in Section A for the year the amounts for:
- (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405).
   State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- 3. Report all available information called for in section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of section C the type of plant included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional

classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

#### A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

| Line<br>No. | Functional Classification (a)          | Depreciation<br>Expense<br>(Account 403)<br>(b) | Amortization of<br>Limited-Term Electric<br>Plant (Acct. 404)<br>(c) | Amortization of<br>Other Electric<br>Plant (Acct. 405)<br>(d) | Total          |
|-------------|--|---|--|---|----------------|
|             | (a)                                    | (0)   | (0)  | (u)   | (6)            |
| 1 Intai     | ngible Plant                           | ~   |  |   | •              |
|             | am Production Plant                    | ( <del>   </del>                                |  |   | n <del>ē</del> |
| 3 Nuc       | lear Production Plant                  | -   |  |   |                |
| 4 Hyd       | raulic Production Plant-Conventional   | :=  |  |   | (.5            |
| 5 Hyd       | raulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage | -   |  |   | 196            |
| 6 Othe      | er Production Plant                    |   |  |   |                |
| 7 Trar      | nsmission Plant                        | 399,027   |  |   | 399,027        |
| 8 Dist      | ribution Plant                         | 3,359,900                                       |  |   | 3,359,900      |
| 9 Gen       | neral Plant                            | 287,527   |  |   | 287,527        |
| 10 Com      | nmon Plant-Electric                    |   |  |   | 9.5            |
| 11 Adju     | ustment                                |   |  |   |                |
|             |  |   |  |   |                |
| 12          | TOTAL                                  | 4,046,454                                       |  | ===   | 4,046,454      |
|             |  | =========                                       |  | .===========  | ======         |

B. Basis for Amortization Charges

FERC FORM 1 Page 336

| FLOR     | IDA PUBLIC UT        | ILITIES COMPANY         |                 | An Original<br>ATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT    | (Continued)    |               | For the Year Ended<br>December 31, 2017 |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------|---------------|---|
|          |                      |                         |                 | Depreciation Charges                      | (Oomandod)     |               | 2000111301 01, 2017                     |
| 1        |                      | Depreciable             | Estimated       |   | Applied        |               | Average                                 |
|          | Account              | Plant Base              | Avg. Service    | Net Salvage                               |                | Monthly Curve |   |
| Line     | No.                  |                         | Life            | (Percent)                                 | (Percent)      | Type          | Life                                    |
| No.      | (a)                  | (b)                     | (c)             | (d)                                       | (e)            | (f)           | (g)                                     |
|          |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 12       | CONS                 | OLIDATED ELECT          | RIC DIVISION OF | RDER # PSC-08-0094-PAA-EI                 |                |               |   |
| 13       | TDANGUEGIG           | N DI ANIT               |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 14<br>15 | TRANSMISSIO<br>350.1 | 41,471                  | N/A             | 0   | 1.4            |               | 23.0                                    |
| 16       | 352                  | 197,760                 | N/A             | 0   | 1.8            |               | 28.0                                    |
| 17       | 353                  | 4,367,489               | N/A             | 10  | 2.6            |               | 25.0                                    |
| 18       | 354                  | 224,802                 | N/A             | (15)                                      | 2.1            |               | 16.5                                    |
| 19       | 355                  | 1,586,596               | N/A             | (30)                                      | 4.1            |               | 21.0                                    |
| 20       | 355.1                | 4,936,173               | N/A             | (30)                                      | 2.9            |               | 40.0                                    |
| 21       | 356                  | 3,244,214               | N/A             | (10)                                      | 2.5            |               | 28.0                                    |
| 22       | 359                  | 6,788                   | N/A             | 0   | 1.5            |               | 10.0                                    |
| 23       | DISTRIBUTION         |                         | Minute Training |   | Marie and M    |               |   |
| 24       | 360.1                | 56,995                  | N/A             | 0   | 1.6            |               | 42.0                                    |
| 25       | 361                  | 1,198,983               | N/A             | 0   | 1.7            |               | 35.0                                    |
| 26       | 362                  | 11,919,288              | N/A             | (10)                                      | 2.4            |               | 31.0                                    |
| 27       | 364                  | 15,499,309              | N/A             | (45)                                      | 3.9            |               | 21.0                                    |
| 28       | 365                  | 13,968,363              | N/A             | (35)                                      | 3.4            |               | 15.7                                    |
| 29       | 366                  | 5,938,946               | N/A             | 0   | 1.8            |               | 41.0                                    |
| 30<br>31 | 367<br>368           | 8,470,808<br>17,792,071 | N/A<br>N/A      | 0   | 3.2<br>4.0     |               | 24.0<br>13.6                            |
| 32       | 369                  | 10,549,556              | N/A             | (20)<br>(35)                              | 3.6            |               | 21.0                                    |
| 33       | 370                  | 4,035,922               | N/A             | (5)                                       | 3.7            |               | 14.3                                    |
| 34       | 371                  | 3,270,507               | N/A             | 15  | 4.5            |               | 8.3                                     |
| 35       | 373                  | 2,148,603               | N/A             | (10)                                      | 4.9            |               | 9.5                                     |
| 36       | GENERAL PLA          |                         | TARREST SE      |   | DESCRIPTION OF |               |   |
| 37       | 390                  | 4,088,920               | N/A             | 0   | 2.0            |               | 38.0                                    |
| 38       | 391.1                | 10,900                  | 2000            | 7 Years Amortization                      | 3.55           |               | 32-23                                   |
| 39       | 391.2                | 325,112                 |                 | 5 Years Amortization                      |                | 1             |   |
| 40       | 391.3                | 192,358                 |                 | 5 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 41       | 391.4                | 1,395,734               | SWEET           | 5 Years Amortization                      |                |               | 5.0                                     |
| 42       | 392.1                | 785,680                 | N/A             | 15  | 11.9           |               | 0.9                                     |
| 43       | 392.2                | 1,088,534               | N/A             | 12  | 7.8            |               | 3.1                                     |
| 44       | 392.3                | 3,351,602               | N/A             | 10  | 7.0            |               | 7.5                                     |
| 45       | 392.4                | 144,084                 | N/A             | 5<br>7 Years Association                  | 3.7            |               | 17.7                                    |
| 46<br>47 | 393.1<br>393.2       | 149,712                 |                 | 7 Years Amortization 7 Years Amortization |                |               |   |
| 48       | 394.1                | 413,153                 |                 | 7 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 49       | 394.2                | 410,100                 |                 | 7 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 50       | 395.1                | 119,512                 |                 | 7 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 51       | 395.2                |                         |                 | 7 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 52       | 396                  | 884,704                 | N/A             | 5   | 4.4            |               | 0.6                                     |
| 53       | 397                  | 404,684                 |                 | 5 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 54       | 398                  | 65,330                  |                 | 7 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 55       | 399                  | 15816                   |                 | 5 Years Amortization                      |                |               |   |
| 56       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 57       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 58<br>59 |                      |                         |                 | 4   |                |               |   |
| 60       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 61       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 62       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 63       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 64       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 65       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| 66       |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               | 1                                       |
|          |                      |                         |                 |   |                |               |   |
| _        | FORM 1               |                         |                 | Page 337                                  |                |               |   |

FERC FORM 1

|          | Public Utilities Company   | Ar   | n Original    |                | For the Year Ended                            |              |
|----------|--|------|---------------|----------------|---|--------------|
| Electric | Division   |      |               |                | December 31, 2017                             |              |
| 1        | REGULATORY COMMISS   | SION | EXPENSES      |                |   |              |
| 1 Dan    | and months along (distable) of an exploration are  |      | 2 Deport in   | salumas /h\ sa | d (a) amb the assessment                      |              |
|          | ort particulars (details) of regulatory commission ex-<br>incurred during the current year (or incurred in previ | ious |               |                | d (c), only the current<br>t deferred and the |              |
|          | f being amortized) relating to formal cases before a   | lous |               |                | of amounts deferred in                        |              |
|          | ory body, or cases in which such a body was a party.   |      | previous year |                | or amounts deferred in                        |              |
| rogulati | by body, or backs in miner back a body mad a party   | _    | promode you   |                |   |              |
| l        |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| l        | Description  |      |               |                |   | Deferred in  |
|          | (Furnish name of regulatory commission or  |      | Assessed by   |                | Total   | Account 186  |
| Line     | body, the docket or case number, and a   |      | Regulatory    | of             | Expenses for                                  | at Beginning |
| No.      | description of the case.)  |      | Commission    |                | Current Year                                  | of Year      |
| -        | (a)  |      | (b)           | (c)            | (b) + (c)                                     | (e)          |
|          | All expenses incurred by the company filings for Rate Relief for electric.                                       |      |               | (195,748)      | (195,748)                                     | 554,610      |
| 3        | illings for Rate Relief for electric.  |      |               | (193,746)      | (195,746)                                     | 334,010      |
| 4        |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 5        | Unrecovered PGC/PEC  |      |               | 1,930,301      | 1,930,301                                     | 3,706,539    |
| 6        |  |      |               | •              |   |              |
| 7        |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 8        | Gain on Sale   |      | 1             |                |   | 59,216       |
| 9        |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 10       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 11       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 12<br>13 |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 14       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 15       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 16       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 17       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 18       |  |      | - 1           |                |   |              |
| 19       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 20       |  |      | 1             |                |   |              |
| 21       |  |      | J             |                |   |              |
| 22       |  |      | - 1           |                |   |              |
| 23<br>24 |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 25       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 26       |  |      | - 1           |                |   |              |
| 27       |  |      | - 1           |                |   |              |
| 28       | I I  |      | -             |                |   |              |
| 29       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 30       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 31       |  |      | - 1           |                |   |              |
| 32       |  |      | - 1           |                |   |              |
| 33       |  |      | İ             |                |   |              |
| 34<br>35 |  |      | - 1           |                |   |              |
| 36       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 37       |  |      |               |                |   |              |
| 38       |  |      | 1             |                |   |              |
| 39       |  |      | 1             |                |   |              |
| 40       |  |      | İ             |                |   |              |
| 41       | TOTAL  |      | 1             | 1,734,552      | 1,734,552                                     | 4,320,365    |
|          |  |      |               |                |   |              |

| Florida Public Utilities Company An Original<br>Electric Division  | For the Year Ended<br>December 31, 2017             |
|--|---|
| REGULATORY COMMISSION EX   | PENSES (Continued)                                  |
| Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortizetics.    | or other accounts.                                  |
| amortization.  4. The totals of columns (f), (g) and (h) expenses incurred during year which were charged currently to income, plant | 5. Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped. |

#### EXPENSES INCURRED DURING YEAR AMORTIZED DURING YEAR Deferred in CHARGED CURRENTLY TO Account 186 Deferred to Contra End of Year Account No. Amount Account 186 Account Amount Line Department (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (1) No. 186 (195,748)358,862 186 1,930,301 5,636,840 5 6 7 8 186 59,216 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 39 42 1,734,552 6,054,918 46

FERC FORM 1

Page 351

### DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

| 3  | Classification<br>(a)  | Direct Payroll<br>Distribution<br>(b) | Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c) | Total<br>(d) |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 3  | Electric   |                                       |   |              |
| 3  |  |                                       |   |              |
| 4 Tran 5 Distr 6 Cusi 7 Cusi 8 Sale 9 Adm 10 TO 11 Maint 12 Proc 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cusi 22 Cusi 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Storn 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cusi 35 Cusi 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe  | peration   |                                       |   |              |
| 5 Distriction   6 Cusi   7 Cusi   8 Sale   9 Adm   10 TO   11 Maint   12 Process   13 Tran   14 Distriction   15 Adm   16 TO   17 Total   18 Process   19 Tran   20 Distriction   21 Cusi   22 Cusi   23 Sale   24 Adm   25 TO   26   27 Opera   28 Process   29 Process   29 Process   29 Process   30 Other   31 Storm   32 Tran   33 Distriction   34 Cusi   35 Cusi   36 Sale   37 Adm   38 TO   39 Maint   40 Process   41 Process   42 Other   42 Other   43 Other   44 Other   44 Other   45 Cusi   46 Cusi   47 Cusi   48 Cusi   49 Cusi   49 Cusi   40 Process   40 Process   41 Process   42 Cusi   43 Cusi   44 Cusi   45 Cusi   46 Cusi   47 Cusi   48 Cusi   49 Cusi   49 Cusi   49 Cusi   49 Cusi   40 Process   41 Process   42 Cusi   43 Cusi   44 Cusi   45 Cusi   46 Cusi   47 Cusi   47 Cusi   48 Cusi    | Production   | -                                     |   |              |
| 6 Cusi 7 Cusi 8 Sale 9 Adm 10 TO 11 Maint 12 Proc 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cusi 22 Cusi 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stora 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cusi 35 Cusi 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe 41  | Fransmission   | 9,280                                 |   |              |
| 7 Cusi 8 Sale 9 Adm 10 TO 11 Maint 12 Proc 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cusi 22 Cusi 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stora 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cusi 35 Cusi 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe 41   | Distribution   | 699,817                               |   |              |
| 8 Sale 9 Adm 10 TO 11 Maint 12 Prod 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Prod 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Prod 29 Prod 30 Othe 31 Storn 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe   | Customer Accounts  | 912,347                               |   |              |
| 9 Adm 10 TO 11 Maint 12 Proc 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Ston 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe 41  | Customer Service and Informational   | 5,472                                 |   |              |
| 10 TO 11 Maint 12 Proc 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Ston 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe   | Administrative and General   | 122,227                               |   |              |
| 11 Maint 12 Proc 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe   | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)                              | 1,749,143                             |   |              |
| 13 Tran 14 Distr 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe 41   | aintenance   |                                       |   |              |
| 14 District   15 Adm   16 TO   17 Total   18 Proc   19 Tran   20 District   21 Cust   22 Cust   23 Sale   24 Adm   25 TO   26    27 Opera   28 Proc   29 Proc   30 Othe   31 Stora   32 Tran   33 District   34 Cust   35 Cust   36 Sale   37 Adm   38 TO   39 Maint   40 Proc   41 Proc   42 Othe   41 Othe   42 Othe   41 Total   42 Othe   43 TO   44 Total   44 Total   45 TO   46 Total   47 Total   48 TO   49 Total   49 Total   49 Total   40 Total   41 Proc   42 Othe   41 Total   42 Total   44 Total   45 Total   46 Total   47 Total   48 Total   49 Total   49 Total   40 Total   40 Total   41 Total   41 Total   42 Total   44 Total   45 Total   46 Total   47 Total   47 Total   48 Total   49 Tota | Production   |                                       |   |              |
| 15 Adm 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Storn 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe  | Fransmission   | 15,959                                |   |              |
| 16 TO 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Storn 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe   | Distribution   | 939,514                               |   |              |
| 17 Total 18 Proc 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Ston 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe  | Administrative and General   | 1,244                                 |   |              |
| 18   | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 15)                          | 956,717                               |   |              |
| 19 Tran 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe   | otal Operation and Maintenance<br>Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 12) |                                       |   |              |
| 20 Distr 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe   | Fransmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 13)                                 | 25,239                                |   |              |
| 21 Cust 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe  | Distribution (Enter Total of lines 5 and 14)                                 | 1,639,331                             |   |              |
| 22 Cust 23 Sale 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Prod 29 Prod 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe  | Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 6)                                   | 912,347                               |   |              |
| 24 Adm 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Prod 29 Prod 30 Othe 31 Store 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe   | Customer Service and Information (Transcribe from line 7)                    | -                                     |   |              |
| 25 TO 26 27 Opera 28 Prod 29 Prod 30 Othe 31 Storn 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe  | Sales (Transcribe from line 8)   | 5,472                                 |   |              |
| 26 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe   | Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 9 and 15)                   | 123,471                               |   |              |
| 27 Opera 28 Proc 29 Proc 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Proc 41 Proc 42 Othe  | TOTAL Operation and Maintenance (Total of lines 18 - 24)                     | 2,705,860                             | 1,983,869   | 4,689,729    |
| 28 Prod 29 Prod 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe   | Gas  |                                       |   |              |
| 29 Prod 30 Othe 31 Stor 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe   | peration   |                                       |   |              |
| 30 Other 31 Storm 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Other 31 Storm 32 Other 32 Other 33 Other 34 Ot | Production - Manufactured Gas  | 1                                     |   |              |
| 31 Stor. 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe  | Production - Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) Other Gas Supply         |                                       |   |              |
| 32 Tran 33 Distr 34 Cust 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe   | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing                                      |                                       |   |              |
| 33 Distr<br>34 Cust<br>35 Cust<br>36 Sale<br>37 Adm<br>38 TO<br>39 Maint<br>40 Prod<br>41 Prod<br>42 Othe  | Transmission   |                                       |   |              |
| 35 Cust 36 Sale 37 Adm 38 TO 39 Maint 40 Prod 41 Prod 42 Othe  | Distribution   |                                       |   |              |
| 36 Sale<br>37 Adm<br>38 TO<br>39 Maint<br>40 Prod<br>41 Prod<br>42 Othe  | Customer Accounts  |                                       |   |              |
| 37 Adm<br>38 TO<br>39 Maint<br>40 Prod<br>41 Prod<br>42 Othe   | Customer Service and Informational   |                                       |   |              |
| 38 TO<br>39 Maint<br>40 Prod<br>41 Prod<br>42 Othe   | Sales  |                                       |   |              |
| 39 Maint<br>40 Prod<br>41 Prod<br>42 Othe  | Administrative and General   |                                       |   |              |
| 40 Prod<br>41 Prod<br>42 Othe  | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 28 thru 37)                            |                                       |   |              |
| 41 Prod<br>42 Othe   | aintenance<br>Production - Manufactured Gas                                  |                                       |   |              |
| 42 Othe  | Production - Matural Gas   |                                       |   |              |
|  | Other Gas Supply   |                                       |   |              |
| 43 Store   | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing                                      |                                       |   |              |
| 44 Tran  | Fransmission   |                                       |   |              |
|  | Distribution   |                                       |   |              |
| 수 등이 보기하다면   | Administrative and General   |                                       |   |              |
| 47 TO  | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)                          |                                       |   |              |

FERC FORM 1 Page 354

|             | Public Utilities Company An Original Division DISTRIBUTION OF SALA   | An Original ARIES AND WAGES           | For the Year Ended<br>December 31, 2017                 |              |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Line<br>No. | Classification<br>(a)  | Direct Payroll<br>Distribution<br>(b) | Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c) | Total<br>(d) |
| Verno       | Gas (Continued)  |                                       |   |              |
| 48          | Total Operation and Maintenance  |                                       |   |              |
| 49<br>50    | Production - Manufactured Gas ( Total of lines 28 and 40) Production - Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) |                                       |   |              |
| 51          | Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  |                                       |   |              |
| 52          | Storage, LNG, Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  |                                       |   |              |
| 53          | Transmission (Enter Total of lines 32 and 44)  |                                       |   |              |
| 54<br>55    | Distribution (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45) Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 34)  |                                       |   |              |
| 56          | Customer Service and Informational (From line 35)  |                                       |   |              |
| 57          | Sales (Transcribe from line 36)  |                                       |   |              |
| 58          | Administrative and General (Total of lines 37 and 46)  |                                       |   |              |
| 59<br>60    | TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 49 thru 58)  Other Utility Departments  |                                       |   |              |
| 61          | Operation and Maintenance  | 290,371                               | - 1   | 290,371      |
| 62          | TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 25,59, and 61)   | 2,996,231                             | 1,983,869   | 4,980,100    |
| 63          | Utility Plant  |                                       |   |              |
| 64<br>65    | Construction (By Utility Departments) Electric Plant   | 116,463                               | 1   | 116,463      |
| 66          | Gas Plant  | 110,403                               |   | 110,400      |
| 67          | Other - Common   |                                       |   | -            |
| 68          | TOTAL Construction (Enter Total of lines 65 thru 67)   | 116,463                               | -   | 116,463      |
| 69<br>70    | Plant Removal (By Utility Department)  |                                       |   |              |
| 71          | Electric Plant<br>Gas Plant  |                                       |   | -            |
| 72          | Other - Water  |                                       |   | -            |
| 73          | TOTAL Plant Removal (Enter Total of lines 70 thru 72)  | _                                     | 033133013311313131313131313131313131313                 | <b>1</b>     |
| 74          | Other Accounts (Specify):  |                                       |   |              |
| 75<br>76    |  |                                       |   |              |
| 77          | Other Accounts Receivable/Employee   |                                       |   | -            |
| 78          | Temporary Facilities   | 9,584                                 |   | 9,584        |
| 79          | Stores Expense   |                                       |   | -            |
| 80          | Clearing Accounts Miscellaneous Deferred Debits  |                                       |   | -            |
| 82          | Merchandise and Jobbing  |                                       |   | ===          |
| 83          | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes-Electric   |                                       |   | -            |
| 84          | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes-Gas  |                                       |   |              |
| 85<br>86    | Vacation Pay   |                                       |   | •            |
| 87          | Non-Operating and Rental Income  |                                       |   |              |
| 88          | Other Accounts Receivable  |                                       | -   |              |
| 89          | Environmental Cost   | 246,820                               |   | 246,820      |
| 90          | Merchandise plant leased to other - Gas Acrued Liability Insurance   |                                       |   | -            |
| 91          | Actued Liability Insurance   |                                       |   | -            |
| 93          |  |                                       |   |              |
| 94          |  |                                       |   |              |
| 95          | TOTAL Other Accounts   | 256,404                               | 4 000 000   | 256,404      |
| 96          | TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES   | 3,369,098                             | 1,983,869   | 5,352,967    |
|             |  |                                       |   |              |
| EDO         | FORM 1   | Page 355                              |   |              |

FERC FORM 1 Page 355

Florida Public Utilities Company Electric Division An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

#### COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES

- Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by account as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors.
- 2. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate, including explanation of basis of
- allocation and factors used.
- 3. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utilityplant to which such expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used and give the factors of allocation.
- Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to order of the Commission or other authorization.

Account 118: Common Utility Plant
General Office Buildings and Land
Land & Land Rights
Structures & Improvements
Office Furniture & Equipment
Communications Equipment
Miscellaneous

/2

Account 119: Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Common Utility Plant

\_\_\_\_\_

FERC FORM 1 Page 356 Next Page is 401

# FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original ELECTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, exchanged, and wheeled during the year.

| Line |  | Megawatt Hours | Line |  | Megawatt Hours |
|------|--|----------------|------|--|----------------|
| No.  | (a)  | (b)            | No.  | (a)  | (b)            |
| 1    | SOURCES OF ENERGY  |                |      | 21 DISPOSITION OF ENERGY                     |                |
| 2    | Programme (Excluding Station Use):   |                |      | 22 Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Includ-      |                |
| 3    | 3 Steam  | -              |      | ing Interdepartmental Sales)                 | 638,345        |
| 4    | Nuclear  |                |      | 23 Requirements Sales For Resale             |                |
| 5    | Hydro-Conventional   |                |      | (See instruction 4, page 311)                |                |
| 6    | Hydro-Pumped Storage   |                |      | 24 Non-Requirements Sales For Resale         |                |
| 7    | Other  |                |      | (See instruction 4, page 311)                |                |
| 8    | B Less Energy for Pumping  |                | 8    | 25 Energy Furnished Without Charge           |                |
| ç    | Net Generation (Enter Total  |                |      | 26 Energy Used by the Company (Electric      |                |
|      | of lines 3 thru 8)   | 0              | 8    | Department Only, Excluding Station Use)      | 601            |
| 10   | ) Purchases  | 666,709        |      | 27 Total Energy Losses                       | 27,763         |
| 11   | Interchanges:  |                |      | 28 TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 22 Through 27 | 7)             |
| 12   | Received   |                |      | (MUST EQUAL LINE 20)                         | 666,709        |
| 13   | 3 Delivered  |                |      |  |                |
| 14   | Purchases  | 0              |      |  |                |
| 15   | Transmission for/by Others (Wheeling)  |                |      |  |                |
| 16   | Received (MWh)   |                |      |  |                |
| 17   | Delivered (MWh)  |                |      |  |                |
| 18   | Net Transmission for Other (Lines 16 minus 17  | 0              |      |  |                |
| 19   | Transmission By Other Losses   |                |      |  | 2              |
| 20   | : - 1844 1887(1) [1] 1 |                |      |  |                |
|      | lines 9, 10, 14, 18 and 19)  | 666,709        |      |  |                |

### MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT

- If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.
- 2. Report in column (b) the system's energy output for each month such that the total on Line 41 matches the total on Line 20.
- 3. Report in column © a monthly breakdown of the Non-Requirements Sales For Resale reported on Line 24. Include in the monthly amounts any energy and energy losses associated with the sales so that the total on Line 41 exceeds the amount on Line 24 by the amount of losses incurred (or estimated) in making the Non-Requirements Sales for Resale.
- 4. Report in column (d) the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60-minute integration) associated with the net energy for the system defined as the difference between columns (b) and ©.
- 5. Report in columns (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).

|                |  | Required Sales for   |   | MONTHLY PEAK   |  |  |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Month          | Total Monthly Energy   | Resale &   | Megawatts   | Day of Month   | Hour   |  |
|                |  | Associated Losses  |   |  |  |  |
| (a)            | (b)  | ( c)   | (d)   | (e)  | (f)  |  |
| anuary         |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| ebruary        |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| //arch         |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| April          |  | 1  |   |  |  |  |
| /lay           |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| une            |  | SEE ATTACHED   | SCHEDULES   |  |  |  |
| uly            |  |  | 1   |  |  |  |
| August         |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| September      |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| October        |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| lovember       |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| December       |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |  |  |   |  |  |  |
| - / / / / 60 / | enuary ebruary larch pril lay une uly ugust eptember cotober ovember ecember | anuary ebruary larch pril lay une ully ugust eptember ictober ovember lecember | ebruary ebruary larch pril lay une uly ugust eptember ictober ovember ecember | ebruary ebruary larch pril lay une uly ugust eptember ictober ovember lecember | ebruary ebruary larch pril lay une uly ugust eptember ictober ovember lecember |  |

### FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

### MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT NORTHWEST FLORIDA SYSTEM

|           |           | Day of |         | Type of      | Monthly Output                          |
|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------------|---|
| Month     | Megawatts | Month  | Hour    | Reading      | (MWh)                                   |
| (a)       | (b)       | (d)    | (e)     | (f)          | (g)                                     |
| January   | 74.9      | 8      | 8:00 AM | 15 Min. Int. | 27,520                                  |
| February  | 69.8      | 20     | 7:00 AM | 15 Min. Int. | 25,319                                  |
| March     | 50.6      | 6      | 9:00 AM | 15 Min. Int. | 21,758                                  |
| April     | 48.4      | 8      | 4:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 22,465                                  |
| May       | 58.2      | 20     | 4:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 26,605                                  |
| June      | 66.7      | 22     | 4:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 29,770                                  |
| July      | 68.5      | 22     | 4:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 33,085                                  |
| August    | 65.7      | 12     | 3:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 32,165                                  |
| September | 63.9      | 2      | 4:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 27,125                                  |
| October   | 48.1      | 9      | 3:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 23,047                                  |
| November  | 49.3      | 5      | 3:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 22,292                                  |
| December  | 47.9      | 20     | 8:00 AM | 15 Min. Int. | 23,396                                  |
| TOTAL     |           |        |         |              | 314,547                                 |
|           |           |        |         |              | ======================================= |

### MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT NORTHEAST FLORIDA SYSTEM

|           |           | Day of |         | Type of      | Monthly Output |
|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------------|----------------|
| Month     | Megawatts | Month  | Hour    | Reading      | (MWh)          |
| (a)       | (b)       | (d)    | (e)     | (f)          | (g)            |
| January   | 74.8      | 8      | 9:00 AM | 15 Min. Int. | 30,763         |
| February  | 91.8      | 20     | 7:30 AM | 15 Min. Int. | 30,000         |
| March     | 62.0      | 28     | 7:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 24,921         |
| April     | 51.0      | 23     | 5:30 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 24,162         |
| May       | 61.5      | 21     | 5:45 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 29,220         |
| June      | 82.0      | 16     | 4:15 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 34,867         |
| July      | 72.4      | 3      | 3:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 37,537         |
| August    | 72.8      | 17     | 2:30 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 35,684         |
| September | 75.8      | 4      | 3:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 30,104         |
| October   | 55.4      | 30     | 4:00 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 24,727         |
| November  | 50.8      | 4      | 2:30 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 24,343         |
| December  | 53.0      | 23     | 3:30 PM | 15 Min. Int. | 25,834         |
| TOTAL     |           |        |         | -            | 352,162        |
|           |           |        |         | -            | .========      |

FERC FORM 1

Page 401a

Florida Public Utilities Company Electric Division An Original

An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

#### TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

- Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below voltages in group totals only for each voltage.
   Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this
- Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.
- Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.
   Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole, wood, or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction.

If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

6. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the line desigated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote, explain the basis of such occupancy and state whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.

|                  |            |                |           |              |                         | LEN                   | GTH                              |                |
|------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                  |            | DESIGNATION    | VOLTAGE   |              | Type of                 | On Structures         | 0-01-1                           | Number         |
| Line<br>No.      | From       | То             | Operating | Designed     | Supporting<br>Structure | of Line<br>Designated | On Structures<br>of Another Line | of<br>Circuits |
| NO.              | (a)        | (b)            | (c)       | (d)          | (e)                     | (f)                   | (g)                              | (h)            |
| $\vdash$         | (a)        | 1 (0)          | (0)       | (0)          | (6)                     | 1 1                   | (9)                              | (1)            |
| 1                | Yulee, FL  | Block 97       |           | -            | Steel Tower             | 0.55                  |                                  |                |
|                  |            | Fernandina     |           | 1            | Steel Pole              | 0.8                   |                                  |                |
| 3                |            | Beach, FL      | 138,000   | 138,000      | Concrete Pole           | 7.7                   | NONE                             | 2              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5 |            |                |           | 1            |                         |                       |                                  |                |
| 5                | Block 97   | Block 83       | 1         |              |                         |                       | 1                                |                |
| 6                | Fernandina | Fernandina     |           | Authoritania | Concrete Pole           | 1.0                   | 1968046884-61                    | * 1-54         |
| 7                | Beach, FL  | Beach, FL      | 69,000    | 69,000       | Wood Pole               | 2.8                   | NONE                             | 1              |
| 8                |            |                |           | 1            |                         |                       | 1                                |                |
| 9                | Block 97   |                |           |              |                         |                       | 1                                |                |
| 10               | Fernandina | State Road 105 |           |              | Concrete Pole           | 2.7                   |                                  |                |
| 11               | Beach, FL  | and Julia St.  | 69,000    | 69,000       | Wood Pole               | 3.3                   | NONE                             | 1              |
| 12               |            |                | 1         | -            |                         |                       |                                  |                |
| 13               | Block 83   | Container      |           |              |                         |                       |                                  |                |
| 14               | Fernandina | Corporation    | 00.000    | 20.000       | Concrete Pole           | 0.6                   | NONE                             |                |
| 15<br>16         | Beach, FL  | of America     | 69,000    | 69,000       | Wood Pole               | 1.4                   | NONE                             | 1              |
| 17               | Block 83   |                |           | 1            |                         | 1                     |                                  |                |
| 18               | Fernandina | ITT Rayonier   |           | 1            | Concrete Pole           | 0.2                   | 1                                |                |
| 19               | Beach, FL  | Inc.           | 69,000    | 69,000       | Wood Pole               | 1.0                   | NONE                             | 1              |
| 20               | Deach, FL  | IIIC.          | 03,000    | 03,000       | 44000 F 016             | 1.0                   | NONE                             |                |
| 21               |            |                |           | 1            |                         |                       | 1                                |                |
| 22               |            |                |           |              |                         |                       |                                  |                |
| 23               |            |                |           |              |                         |                       | 1                                |                |
| 24               |            |                | 1         | 1            |                         |                       |                                  |                |
| 25               |            |                |           |              |                         |                       |                                  |                |
| 26               |            |                |           | 1            |                         |                       | 1                                |                |
| 27               |            |                | 1         |              |                         | F. 1                  |                                  |                |
| 28               |            |                |           |              |                         |                       |                                  |                |
| 29               |            |                |           |              |                         |                       |                                  |                |
|                  |            |                |           |              |                         |                       | 1                                |                |
| 30               |            |                |           |              | TOTAL                   | 22.00                 |                                  |                |
|                  | C FORM 4   |                |           |              | Dama 400                |                       |                                  |                |

FERC FORM 1

Page 422

#### TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)

- 7. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report lower voltage lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g).
- 8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or
- share in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.
- Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.
- 10. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

|   |             | COST OF LINE                              |                   | WS-HR                        |                                |              |                    |  |
|---|-------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|
| Size of<br>Conductor<br>and Material<br>(i)                   | Land<br>(j) | Construction<br>and Other<br>Costs<br>(k) | Total Cost<br>(I) | Operation<br>Expenses<br>(m) | Maintenance<br>Expenses<br>(n) | Rents<br>(o) | Total Expenses (p) | Line<br>no.  |
| 652 MCM Alum.<br>394.6MCM Alum.                               | * 25,803    | 2,494,226                                 | 2,520,029         |                              |                                |              |                    | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4   |
| 4/0 Alum.<br>394.6MCM Alum.<br>477 MCM Alum.<br>636 MCM Alum. |             | 474,069                                   | 474,069           |                              |                                |              |                    | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  |
| 477MCM Alum.  | 32,677      | 786,408                                   | 819,085           |                              |                                |              |                    | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13   |
| 394.6MCM Alum.  |             | 90,636                                    | 90,636            |                              |                                |              |                    | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17   |
| 4/0 Alum.   |             |   |                   |                              |                                |              |                    | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21   |
| *Includes Roads a<br>**Expenses Showr                         |             | All Transmission                          | Lines             |                              |                                |              |                    | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28 |
|   | 58,480      | 3,845,339                                 | 3,903,819         | 15,858                       | 47,202                         |              | 63,060             | 30   |

FERC FORM 1

Page 423

| Florida Public Utilities Compar | ıy |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Electric Division               |    |

### An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

### SUBSTATIONS

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning substations for the respondent as of the end of the
- year. 2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street

railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities for less than 10,000 Kva except those serving customers with energy for resale,

may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).

VOLTAGE (In MVa)

| Line | í                               |                         |         | - Committee of the Comm |          |
|------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|----------|
| No.  | Name and Location of Substation | Character of Substation | Primary | Secondary  | Tertiary |
|      | (a)                             | (b)                     | (c)     | (d)  | (e)      |
| 1    | Fernandina Beach, FI            | Distribution            |         |  |          |
| 2    | Jesse L. Terry, Substation      | Unattended              | 69M     | 12.4M  |          |
| 3    |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
|      | Amelia Plantation Substation    | Distribution            | 69M     | 12.4M  |          |
| 5    |                                 | Unattended              |         |  |          |
| 6    |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
|      | Rayonier Chip Mill              | Distribution            | 69M     | 12.4M  |          |
| 8    |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 9    |                                 | Transmission            | 138M    | 69M  |          |
| 10   |                                 | Distribution            | 69M     | 12.4M  |          |
| 11   |                                 | Unattended              |         |  |          |
| 12   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 13   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 14   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 15   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 16   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 17   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 18   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 19   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 20   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 21   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 22   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 23   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 24   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 25   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 26   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 27   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 28   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 29   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 30   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 31   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 32   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 33   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 34   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 35   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| 36   |                                 |                         |         |  |          |
| FFC  | C FORM 4                        | Daga 406                |         |  |          |

Florida Public Utility Company Electric Division An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

#### SUBSTATIONS (Continued)

 Show in columns (i), (j) and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.

6. Designate substations or major items of equipment

of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other rhan reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in response

leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated other the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in responwise than by reasaon of sole onwership by the respondent. For dent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name co-owner or other party is an associated company.

| Capacity of<br>Substation<br>(In Service)<br>(In MVa) | Number of<br>Trans-<br>formers<br>In Service | Number of<br>Spare<br>Trans-<br>formers | CONVERSION APP<br>Type of Equipment | PARATUS AND SPE<br>Number<br>of Units | CIAL EQUIPMENT<br>Total<br>Capacity | Line<br>No.  |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (f)   | (g)  | (h)                                     | (i)                                 | (j)                                   | (k)                                 |  |
| 70  | 2  | 0                                       | Fans Added                          |                                       |                                     | 1 2 3  |
| 80  | 2  | 0                                       | Fans Added                          |                                       |                                     | 4  |
| 8   | 1  | 0                                       | Fans Added                          |                                       |                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12 |
| 150   | 3  | 0                                       | Fans Added                          |                                       |                                     | 9  |
| 40  | 2  | 0                                       | Fans Added                          |                                       |                                     | 10   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 11   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 12   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 14   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 15   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 15<br>16<br>17   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 17<br>18   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 19   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 20   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 20<br>21<br>22   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 22   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 23   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 24<br>25   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 26   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 27   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 28   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 29<br>30   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 31   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 32<br>33   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 33   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 34<br>35   |
|   |  |   |                                     |                                       |                                     | 36   |
| FERC FORM 1   |  |   | Page 427                            |                                       |                                     | - 50   |

FERC FORM 1

Page 427

### Affiliation of Officers and Directors

### Company: Florida Public Utilities Company- Electric Division

### For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

For each of the officials named in Part 1 of the Executive Summary, list the principal occupation or business affiliation if other than listed in Part 1 of the Executive Summary and all affiliations or connections with any other business or financial organizations, firms, or partnerships. For purposes of this part, the official will be considered to have an affiliation with any business or financial organization, firm or partnership in which he is an officer, director, trustee, partner, or a person exercising similar functions.

|  | Principal  |                              | Affiliation or Connection with any Other Business or Financial Organization Firm or Partnership |
|--|--|------------------------------|---|
| Name                                       | Occupation or<br>Bus Affiliation                   | Affiliation or<br>Connection | Name and Address  |
| Directors                                  |  |                              |   |
| John R. Schimkaitis                        |  |                              |   |
| Michael P. McMasters                       |  |                              |   |
| Eugene H. Bayard                           | 1  |                              | Wilson, Halbrook & Bayard, Georgetown, Delaware   |
| Thomas J. Bresnan                          |  |                              | Accounting & Business School of the Rockies, Greenwood, Colorado                                |
| Thomas P. Hill, Jr.                        |  |                              |   |
| Dennis S. Hudson, III                      |  |                              | Seacoast National Bank, Stuart, Florida   |
| Paul L. Maddock, Jr.                       |  |                              | The Maddock Companies, Palm Beach, Florida  |
| Ronald G. Forsythe, Jr. PhD                |  |                              | Qlarant Corporation, Easton, Maryland   |
| Calvert A. Morgan, Jr.                     |  |                              | WSFS Financial Corp., Wilmington Delaware   |
| Dianna F. Morgan                           |  |                              | CNL Bancshares, Inc, Hersha Hospitality Trust, Orlando Health and Childrens Miracle Network     |
| Officers                                   |  |                              |   |
| Michael P. McMasters                       | Director, Chairman & CEC                           | )                            |   |
| Beth W. Cooper<br>Stephen C. Thompson      | Chief Financial Officer<br>Chief Operating Officer |                              |   |
| Elaine B. Bittner                          | Chief Strategy Officer                             |                              | 1   |
| Vikrant A. Gadgil<br>Jeffry M. Householder | Chief Information Officer<br>President             |                              |   |
| Kevin J. Webber                            | Vice President                                     |                              |   |
| Naimul Islam                               | Vice President                                     |                              |   |
| James Moriarty                             | Vice President                                     |                              |   |
| Mark L. Eisenhower<br>John J. Lewnard      | Vice President Vice President                      |                              |   |
| Nicole Carter                              | Assistant Vice President                           |                              |   |
| Cheryl Martin                              | Assistant Vice President                           |                              |   |
| Aleida Socarras                            | Assistant Vice President                           |                              |   |
| Thomas E. Mahn<br>Devon S. Rudloff         | Treasurer<br>Director of Human Resour              |                              |   |
| Joseph D. Steinmetz                        | Director of Internal Audit                         | 000                          |   |
|  |  |                              |   |
|  |  |                              |   |
|  |  |                              |   |
|  |  |                              |   |
|  |  |                              |   |
|  |  |                              |   |

### Business Contracts with Officers, Directors, and Affiliates

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

List all contracts, agreements, or other business arrangements\* entered into during the calendar year (other than compensation- related to position with respondent) between the respondent and each officer and director listed in Part 1 of the Executive Summary. In addition, provide the same information with respect to professional services for each firm, partnership, or organization with which the officer or director is affiliated.

Note\* Business agreement, for this schedule, shall mean any oral or written business deal which binds the concerned parties for products or services during the reporting year or future years.

| Name of Officer<br>or Director                       | Name and Address of<br>Affiliated Entity  | Amount   | Identification of<br>Product or Service |
|--|---|--|---|
| None   |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
| *Business Agreement, for the concerned parties for p | this schedule, shall mean any oral or written<br>roducts or services during the reporting yea | n business deal which binds<br>ar or future years. |   |
|  |   |  |   |

# Reconciliation of Gross Operating Revenues Annual Report versus Regulatory Assessment Fee Return

### Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

For the current year, reconcile the gross operating revenues as reported on Page 300 of this report with the gross operating revenues as reported on the utility's regulatory assessment fee return. Explain and justify any differences between the reported gross operating revenues in column (f).

|             | (a)   | (b)   | (c)   | (d)  | (e)   | (f)   | (g)  | (h)                     |
|-------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|-------------------------|
| Line<br>No. | Description                                     | Gross Operating<br>Revenues per<br>Page 300 | Interstate and<br>Sales for Resale<br>Adjustments | Adjusted Intrastate<br>Gross Operating<br>Revenues | Gross Operating<br>Revenues per<br>RAF Return | Intrastate and<br>Sales for Resale<br>Adjustments | Adjusted Intrastate<br>Gross Operating<br>Revenues | Difference<br>(d) - (g) |
| 1           | Total Sales to Ultimate Customers (440-446, 448 | 88,915,460                                  |   | 88,915,460   | 88,807,881                                    |   | 88,807,881   | 107,579                 |
| 2           | Sales for Resale (447)                          | -   |   | -  | -/-   |   |  | :=:                     |
| 3           | Total Sales of Electricity                      | 88,915,460                                  |   | 88,915,460   | 88,807,881                                    |   | 88,807,881   | 107,579                 |
| 4           | Provision for Rate Refunds (449.1)              |   |   |  |   |   | -  | •                       |
| 5           | Total Net Sales of Electricity                  | 88,915,460                                  |   | 88,915,460   | 88,807,881                                    |   | 88,807,881   | 107,579                 |
| 6           | Total Other Operating Revenues (450-456)        | (290,564)                                   |   | (290,564)  | (182,985)                                     |   | (182,985)  | (107,579)               |
| 7           | Total Electric Operating Revenues               | 88,624,896                                  |   | 88,624,896   | 88,624,896                                    |   | 88,624,896   | - (0)                   |
| 8           | Other (specify): Deferred fuel revenue          | 00,024,000                                  |   | -  | 1,289,892                                     |   | 1,289,892  | (1,289,892)             |
| 9           |   |   |   | 7 <b>.</b>   |   |   |  | -                       |
|             |   |   |   | •  |   |   |  |                         |
| 10          | Total Gross Operating Revenues                  | 88,624,896                                  |   | 88,624,896   | 89,914,788                                    |   | 89,914,788   | (1,289,892)             |

#### Notes:

1 Rounding

8 Deferred fuel revenue are reversed to pay RAF only on the actual collected revenue.

(The original payment of the RAF occurred when the actual revenues were collected.)

1,289,892 1,289,892

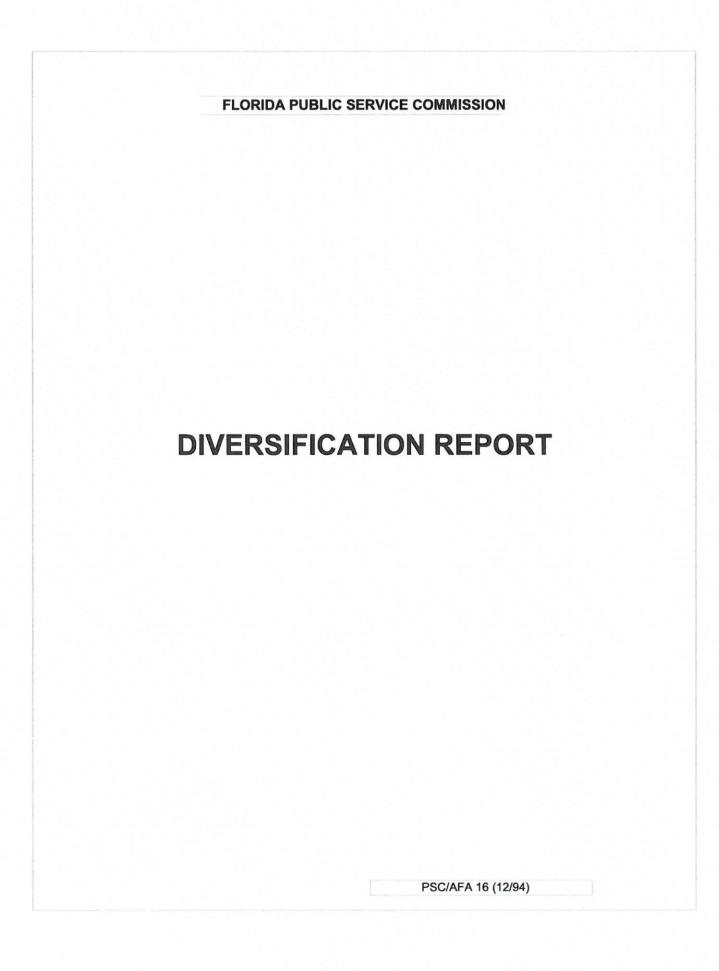
### Analysis of Diversification Activity

Changes in Corporate Structure

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company- Electric Division

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Provide any changes in Corporate Structure including partnerships, minority interest, and joint ventures and an updated organizational chart. Effective Description of Change Date (a) (b) **Regulated Energy Unregulated Energy Other Businesses** PROPANE DISTRIBUTION **NATURAL GAS** INTERCOMPANY REAL DISTRIBUTION **ESTATE AND OTHER** Delmarva Peninsula, Western Shore of Maryland and Pennsylvania Skipjack Delaware Sharp/Sharpgas Chesapeake - Delaware Division **ESRE** Florida Maryland FPU/Flo-gas Chesapeake - Maryland Division Sandpiper Energy NATURAL GAS GATHERING, Florida PROCESSING, MARKETING, Chesapeake - Florida Division (CFG) AND SUPPLY Florida Public Utilities Company Aspire Energy of Ohio (FPU) FPU - Indiantown Division PROPANE WHOLESALE FPU - Fort Meade Division MARKETING **NATURAL GAS** Xeron **TRANSMISSION NATURAL GAS MARKETING** Eastern Shore Natural Gas - Interstate Pipeline PESCO Peninsula Pipeline – Florida Intrastate COMBINED HEAT AND **Pipeline** POWER PLANT (CHP) **Eight Flags ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION** FPU OTHER **FPU Unregulated Energy Services** 



## Analysis of Diversification Activity New or Amended Contracts with Affiliated Companies

COMPANY: Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division For the Year Ended 12/31/17

Provide a synopsis of each new or amended contract, agreement, or arrangement with affiliated companies for the purchase, lease, or sale of land, goods, or services (excluding tariffed items). The synopsis shall include, at a minimum, the terms, price, quantity, amount, and duration of the contracts.

| Name of Affiliated | Synopsis of |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Company            | Contract    |
| (a)                | (b)         |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
| 1                  |             |
|                    |             |
| 1                  |             |
| 1                  |             |
| 1                  |             |
| l.                 |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
| 1                  |             |
| ,*                 |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |
|                    |             |

# Analysis of Diversification Activity Individual Affiliated Transactions in Excess of \$500,000

COMPANY: Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division

For the Year Ended 12/31/17

Provide information regarding individual affiliated transactions in excess of \$500,000. Recurring monthly affiliated transactions which exceed \$500,000 per month should be reported annually in the aggregate. However, each land or property sales transaction even though similar sales recur, should be reported as a "non-recurring" item for the period in which it occurs.

| Name of<br>Affiliate<br>(a) | Description of<br>Transaction<br>(b) | Dollar<br>Amount<br>(c) |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Eight Flags Energy LLC      | Purchased Power                      | \$ 14,219,089           |
|                             |                                      |                         |
|                             |                                      |                         |
|                             |                                      |                         |
|                             |                                      |                         |
|                             |                                      |                         |
|                             |                                      |                         |
|                             |                                      | "                       |

### Analysis of Diversification Activity

Summary of Affiliated Transfers and Cost Allocations

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division

### For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Grouped by affiliate, list each contract, agreement, or other business transaction exceeding a cumulative amount of \$300 in any one year, entered into between the Respondent and an affiliated business or financial organization, firm, or partnership identifying parties, amounts, dates, and product, asset, or service involved.

- (a) Enter name of affiliate.
- (b) Give description of type of service, or name the product involved.
- (c) Enter contract or agreement effective dates.
- (d) Enter the letter "p" if the service or product is a purchased by the Respondent: "s" if the service or product is sold by the Respondent.
- (e) Enter utility account number in which charges are recorded.
- (f) Enter total amount paid, received, or accrued during the year for each type of service or product listed in column (c). Do not net amounts when services are both received and provided.

|                                  | Type of Service  | Relevant Contract | "p"   | Total Charg | ge for Year                                  |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------|-------------|--|
| Name of                          | and/or   | or Agreement and  | or    | Account     | Dollar                                       |
| Affiliate                        | Name of Product  | Effective Date    | "s"   | Number      | Amount                                       |
| (a)                              | (b)  | (c)               | (d)   | (e)         | (f)  |
| Chesapeake Utilities Corporation | Parent Company: Corporate Services Corporate Overheads Shared Services |                   | s s s |             | \$ 1,573,510<br>\$ 1,680,138<br>\$ 1,736,303 |

# Analysis of Diversification Activity ASSETS OR RIGHTS PURCHASED FROM OR SOLD TO AFFILIATES

### FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY - Electric Division

For the Year Ended 2017

Provide a summary of affiliated transactions involving asset transfers or the right to use assets.

|                   | Description of Asset | Cost/Orig. | Accumulated  | Net Book | Fair Market | Purchase | Title<br>Passed |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| Name of Affiliate | or Right             | Cost       | Depreciation | Value    | Value       | Price    | Yes/No          |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
| None              |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            | . 7          |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   | 91                   |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          | l               |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      | 1          |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          | 1               |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      | 1          |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      | 1          |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |
|                   |                      |            |              |          |             |          |                 |

### Analysis of Diversification Activity

### Employee Transfers

### Company: Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division

### For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| Company<br>Transferred<br>From | Company<br>Transferred<br>To | Old<br>Job<br>Assignment | New<br>Job<br>Assignment | Transfer Permaner<br>or Temporary<br>and Duration |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| None                           |                              |                          |                          |   |
|                                |                              |                          |                          |   |
|                                |                              |                          |                          |   |
|                                |                              |                          |                          |   |
|                                |                              |                          |                          |   |
|                                |                              |                          |                          |   |
|                                |                              |                          |                          |   |
|                                |                              |                          |                          |   |

# Analysis of Diversification Activity Non-Tariffed Services and Products Provided by the Utility

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

|     | Description of<br>Product or Service (a) | Account No. | Regulated<br>Non-regula<br>(c) |
|-----|--|-------------|--------------------------------|
|     |  |             |                                |
| nne |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  | ,           |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |
|     |  |             |                                |

| Florida Public Utilitie<br>Electric Division   | es Company  | An Original  |   |   | For the Year Ended<br>December 31, 201 |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| Designate with a and whether lessee     Furnish particulathe year.     List separately a 121, Nonutility Propers.     Minor items (5%)   | in asterisk any pris an associated ars (details) concerns (details) reviously.  If property previously, of the Balance are (1) previously devices an associated are are are are are are are are are are | the location of nonutility property in<br>operty which is leased to another co | ompany. State name of lesses s of Nonutility Property durin give date of transfer to Account or \$100,000, whichever is | g<br>g<br>int                           |  |
| Line<br>No.  |   | scription and Location   | Balance at<br>Beginning<br>of Year  | Purchases,<br>Sales,<br>Transfers, etc. | Balance at<br>End of<br>Year           |
|  |   | (a)  | (b)   | (c)                                     | (d)                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40 |   |  |   |   |  |

### Number of Electric Department Employees

### Company: Florida Public Utilities Company - Electric Division

### For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

### NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

- 1. The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to October 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after October 31.
- 2. If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.
- 3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.

| 1 | Payroll Period Ended (Date)  | 12/31/17 |
|---|--|----------|
| 2 | Total Regular Full-Time Employees (Equivalent Employees from joint functions -6) | 46       |
| 3 | Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees  |          |
| 4 | Total Employees  | 46       |

| Florida Public Utilit | ies Company |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Electric Division     |             |

An Original

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

### PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN INCOME DEDUCTIONS AND INTEREST CHARGES ACCOUNTS

Report the information specified below, in the order given for the respective income deduction and interest charges accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and total for the account. Additional columns may be added if deemed appropriate with respect to any account.

- (a) Miscellaneous Amortization (Account 425) Describe the nature of items included in this account, the contra account charged, the total of amortization charged for the year, and the period of amortization.
- (b) Miscellaneous Income Deductions Report the nature, payee, and amount of other income deductions for the year as required by Accounts 426.1, Donations; 426.2 Life Insurance; 426.3 Penalties; 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities: and 426.5, Other Deductions, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Amounts of less than \$25,000 may be grouped by classes within the above accounts.
- (c) Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (Account 430) For each associated company to which interest on debt was incurred during the year, indicate the amount and interest rate respectively for (a) advances on notes, (b) advances on open account,
- (c) notes payable, (d) accounts payable, and (e) other debt, and total interest. Explain the nature of other debt on which interest was incurred during the year.
- (d) Other Interest Expense (Account 431) Report particulars (Details) including the amount and interest rate for each other interest charges incurred during the year.

| Line<br>No. | Item<br>(a)  | Amount (b) |
|-------------|--|------------|
| 1           | Account 425: Miscellaneous Amortization  | 0          |
| 2 3         | 80 J. Marie A. Sec. 1997 St. 45 J. 14 J. 15 J.   |            |
|             | Account 426: Miscellaneous Income Deductions   |            |
| 4           | Charitable Contributions   |            |
| 5           | Expendiures for certain civic politic  | 9,800      |
| 6 7         | Other  | (167)      |
| 7           | Land of the second of the seco |            |
| 8           | TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME DEDUCTIONS  | 9,633      |
| 9           |  |            |
| 10          | Account 430: Interest on Debt to Associated Company  | 0          |
| 11          |  |            |
| 12          |  |            |
| 13          | Account 431: Other Interest Expense  |            |
| 14          | Customer Deposit   | 0          |
| 15          | Short-term Borrowings - allocated from the parent  | 279,397    |
| 16          | Note Payable - allocated from the parent   | 0          |
| 17          | Other  | 78,777     |
| 18          | TOTAL OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE   | 358,174    |
| 19          |  |            |
| 20          |  |            |
| 21          |  |            |
| 22          |  |            |
| 23          |  |            |

Revisers 11.13.18

# FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY ANNUAL STATUS REPORT FOR STORM DAMAGE RESERVE CONSOLIDATED ELECTRIC

### **Status of Reserve**

| Accruals under Docket #93-0400 EI (01/17 - 12/17) |     |
|---|-----|
| Total Accruals During 2017 121,62                 | 20  |
| Additional Accrual from prior year                |     |
| Total Charges During 2017 (2,438,69               | 14) |
| Ending Balance 12/31/17 (\$779,17                 | 4)  |

### Reasonableness of Reserve

### **Distribution Plant - Book Cost**

| Storm Damage Reserve Balance @ 12/31/2017         | (\$779,174)  |
|---|--------------|
| Total Distribution Plant (per books) @ 12/31/2017 | \$99,768,630 |
| Ratio of Reserve to Distribution Plant            | -0.78%       |

### **Distribution Plant - Replacement Cost**

| Storm Damage Reserve Balance @ 12/31/2017          | (\$779,174)   |
|--|---------------|
| Estimated Replacement Cost of Distribution Plant   |               |
| (Distribution Plant @ 12/31/17 times 2)            | \$199,537,260 |
| Ratio of Reserve to Replacement Distribution Plant | -0.39%        |

### **Availability of Distribution Systems Insurance**

Insurance for the Distribution Systems is now available but the costs would be significant.

RENSUDS 11/13/18

### **CUSTOMER GROWTH**

|                             | 2017         | 2016       | 2015            | 2014              |               |            |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|----------|
|                             |              | Cu         | istomers        |                   | Current       | Prior year | Average  |
|                             | Current Year | Prior Year | Two Years Prior | Three Years Prior | Year increase | increase   | Increase |
|                             |              |            |                 |                   |               |            |          |
| Operations:                 |              |            |                 |                   |               |            |          |
| Marianna - Electric         | 15,342       | 15,232     | 15,142          | 15,130            | 1%            | 1%         | 1%       |
| Fernandina Beach - Electric | 16,696       | 16,454     | 16,278          | 16,133            | 1%            | 1%         | 1%       |

#### FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY NORTHEAST FLORIDA ELECTRIC DIVISION REPORT OF DEPRECIATION DATA UNDER RULE 25-6.44466) 2017.

REVISETS 11/13/18

| 350<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>384<br>385 | Beginning Balence 41,471 197,780 4,387,489 224,802 1,588,598 4,938,174 3,244,048 6,788 12,472 35,795 1,168,534 10,184,421 1,126,829 4,232,180 5,563,310                         | Additions  1,618,147 2,357,426  (441,016) 672,120  (159,957) 390,924 | Purchases & Adjustments  1,126,829 | Transfers   | (23,842)<br>(23,842)<br>(28,850)<br>(800,297)<br>(910,388) | Ending<br>Balance<br>17,629<br>1,815,907<br>8,724,915<br>224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,778<br>5,788<br>12,472 | Plant<br>Acct,<br>350<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359 | Beginning<br>Balance<br>15,830<br>25,135<br>1,083,771<br>208,247<br>1,222,135<br>479,679<br>907,064<br>5,704 | (28,850)<br>(800,297)<br>(910,388) | 334<br>3,560<br>114,623<br>4,721<br>63,966<br>133,330 | 8alvage<br>(16,164)<br>519,602 | (19)<br>(852,645) | Transfers                               | Common Plant<br>Allocation             | Reclassi-<br>fications | 20<br>1,190<br>217<br>1,25<br>(320<br>474 |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|------------------------|---|
| 350<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>358<br>359<br>380<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386 | 41,471<br>197,780<br>4,387,489<br>224,802<br>1,586,593<br>4,938,174<br>3,244,046<br>6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,834<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,629<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310 | 1,618,147<br>2,357,426<br>(441,016)<br>672,120                       | 1,126,829                          | 2<br>2<br>4 | (28,850)<br>(800,297)<br>(910,388)                         | 17,529<br>1,815,907<br>8,724,915<br>224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,778<br>5,768<br>12,472                      | 350<br>362<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>356                   | 15,830<br>25,135<br>1,083,771<br>208,247<br>1,222,135<br>479,679<br>907,064                                  | (28,850)<br>(800,297)              | 3,560<br>114,623<br>4,721<br>63,966<br>133,330        | (16,164)<br>519,602            | (19)              | F = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | ***                                    | A.                     | 1,16<br>2′<br>1,25<br>(3)                 |
| 352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>364<br>385<br>366          | 197,780<br>4,387,489<br>224,802<br>1,586,598<br>4,938,174<br>3,244,046<br>6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,834<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,629<br>4,232,180                        | 2,357,426<br>(441,016)<br>672,120<br>(159,957)                       |                                    |             | (28,850)<br>(800,297)<br>(910,388)                         | 1,815,907<br>8,724,915<br>224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,778<br>5,768<br>12,472                                | 352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359                          | 25,135<br>1,083,771<br>208,247<br>1,222,135<br>479,679<br>907,064  | (600,297)                          | 3,560<br>114,623<br>4,721<br>63,966<br>133,330        | 519, <del>6</del> 02           |                   | # ***<br>***<br>***<br>**               | *<br>*<br>*                            |                        | 1,1<br>2<br>1,2<br>(3                     |
| 353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366               | 4,387,489<br>224,802<br>1,588,598<br>4,938,174<br>3,244,046<br>6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,834<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,829<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310                      | 2,357,426<br>(441,016)<br>672,120<br>(159,957)                       |                                    |             | (600,297)<br>(910,388)                                     | 8,724,915<br>224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,778<br>5,788<br>12,472   | 353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359                                 | 1,083,771<br>208,247<br>1,222,135<br>479,679<br>907,064  | (600,297)                          | 114,623<br>4,721<br>63,986<br>133,330                 | 519,602                        |                   | # = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | ************************************** |                        | 1,1<br>2<br>1,2<br>(3                     |
| 354<br>355,1<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>364<br>385<br>386                             | 224,802<br>1,588,598<br>4,938,174<br>3,244,046<br>6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,834<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,829<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310                                   | (441,016)<br>672,120   |                                    |             | (600,297)<br>(910,388)                                     | 224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,778<br>5,788<br>12,472  | 354<br>355<br>356.1<br>356<br>358  | 208,247<br>1,222,135<br>479,679<br>907,064   | (600,297)                          | 4,721<br>63,966<br>133,330                            | 519,602                        | (852,845)         | eq<br>da<br>p                           | ************************************** |                        | 1,2                                       |
| 355.1<br>355.1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>364<br>365<br>366                           | 1,586,596<br>4,936,174<br>3,244,046<br>6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,834<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,829<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310  | (441,016)<br>672,120<br>(159,957)                                    |                                    |             | (600,297)<br>(910,388)                                     | 1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,778<br>5,788<br>12,472   | 355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359   | 1,222,135<br>479,679<br>907,064  | (600,297)                          | 63,966<br>133,330                                     |                                | (852,645)         | -14.                                    | n e                                    |                        | 1,2                                       |
| 355.1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366                                    | 4,938,174<br>3,244,046<br>6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,634<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,829<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310   | (441,016)<br>672,120<br>(159,957)                                    |                                    | •           | (600,297)<br>(910,388)                                     | 3,894,861<br>3,005,778<br>5,788<br>12,472  | 355.1<br>356<br>359  | 479,679<br>907,064   | (600,297)                          | 133,330   |                                | (852,645)         | ,                                       | -                                      | ja.                    | C   |
| 355<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>364<br>365<br>366   | 3,244,046<br>6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,634<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,629<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310  | 672,120<br>(159,957)   |                                    | •           | (910,386)  | 3,005,778<br>5,788<br>12,472   | 356<br>359   | 907,064  |                                    |   |                                | (                 |   |  | ,                      |   |
| 359<br>350<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>364<br>365<br>366  | 6,788<br>12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,634<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,629<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310   | (159,957)  |                                    |             |  | 5,788<br>12,472  | 359  |  |                                    | 78,187  | 399,169                        |                   | -                                       |  |                        |   |
| 360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366   | 12,472<br>35,795<br>1,166,634<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,629<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310  | 1  |                                    |             | -  | 12,472   |  |  | (= . = , = . = ,                   | 102   | 000,100                        |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3601<br>361<br>362<br>383<br>364<br>365<br>366  | 35,795<br>1,166,634<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,829<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310  | 1  |                                    |             | -  |  | 360  | 4,104  |                                    | 102   |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 361<br>362<br>383<br>364<br>365<br>366  | 1,166,634<br>10,184,421<br>1,126,629<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310  | 1  |                                    |             |  | 35,795   | 3801   | 23,063   |                                    | 573   |                                | =                 |   | •                                      |                        |   |
| 362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366   | 10,184,421<br>1,126,629<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310   | 1  |                                    |             |  | 1,186,634  | 381  | 45,734   |                                    | 19,833  |                                |                   | -                                       |  | '                      |   |
| 383<br>364<br>365<br>366  | 1,126,829<br>4,232,180<br>5,563,310   | 1  |                                    |             |  | 11,151,293   | 362  | 2,112,871  | **                                 | 248,308   | •                              | (62,508)          | -                                       |  | 20,495                 | 2,  |
| 364<br>365<br>366   | 4,232,180<br>5,563,310  |  |                                    |             |  | 11,131,263   | 383  | 2,112,071  | **                                 | 240,300   |                                | (28,927)          |   |  | 20,433                 | 2,  |
| 365<br>366  | 5,563,310   |  | (1,126,829)                        |             | (07.000  |  | 364  | 4 ODE 045  | 40.7 BEIGN                         | 171,410   |                                |                   |   | 1                                      |                        | 2,  |
| 366   |   |  | -                                  |             | (87,229)   | 4,535,875  |  | 1,985,242  | (87,229)                           |   |                                | (61,023)          |   | · ·                                    |                        | 3,  |
|   |   | 599,226  |                                    |             | (21,311)   | 6,141,225  | 365  | 2,945,098  | (21,311)                           | 195,976   |                                | (58,844)          |   | 4                                      |                        |   |
|   | 5,897,917   | 443,198  |                                    |             | (809)  | 6,140,306  | 366  | 983,121  | (809)                              | 104,386   |                                | (888)             |   |  |                        | 1,  |
| 367   | 7,297,269   | 214,792  |                                    |             | (13,557)   | 7,498,504  | 367  | 2,727,511  | (13,557)                           | 235,166   | 2.                             | (9,648)           |   | *                                      |                        | 2,  |
| 366   | 9,604,992   | 633,247  |                                    |             | (8,317)  | 10,229,922   | 368  | 6,667,503  | (8,317)                            | 388,598   |                                | (6,198)           | -                                       |  |                        | 7,  |
| 369   | 5,885,448   | 499,575  | •                                  |             | (1,505)  | 6,383,518  | 368  | 3,956,040  | (1,505)                            | 215,734   |                                | (6,018)           |   |  | 32,567                 | 4,  |
| 370   | 2,309,599   | 3,097  | *                                  |             |  | 2,312,696  | 370  | 1,761,070  |                                    | 85,659  | 439                            |                   |   |  |                        | 1,  |
| 371   | 1,538,140   | 28,436   |                                    |             | (223)  | 1,566,353  | 371  | 863,561  | (223)                              | 69,529  |                                | -                 |   |  |                        |   |
| 373   | 1,642,131   | 117,751  | •                                  |             | (1,123)  | 1,758,759  | 373  | 883,496  | (1,123)                            | 86,033  |                                | (828)             |   |  | b                      |   |
| 3800  | 320,005   |  |                                    |             |  | 320,005  | 3800   |  |                                    |   |                                | •                 |   | *                                      |                        |   |
| 389   | 860,38 <del>9</del>   |  |                                    |             |  | 860,389  | 389  | 6,704  | •                                  |   | *                              | -                 |   | *,                                     | P.                     |   |
| 390   | 2,861,476   | 1  |                                    |             | v  | 2,861,476  | 380  | 338,310  |                                    | 57,230  | •                              |                   | ~                                       |  |                        |   |
| 3910  | 333,006   | 28,923   | •                                  |             | -3   | 361,931  | 3910   | 66,823   | **                                 | 7,809   | 6                              |                   |   |  | *                      |   |
| 3911  | 10,900  | vi.  | -                                  |             | •  | 10,900   | 3911   | 108,197  | •                                  | 36,346  | ~                              |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3912  | 117,258   | -  | *                                  |             |  | 117,258  | 3912   | 106,072  |                                    | 3,550   |                                |                   | -                                       |  | ,                      |   |
| 3913  | 3,539   |  |                                    |             |  | 3,539  | 3913   | 2,624  |                                    | 229   |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3914  | 584,650   | .4   |                                    |             |  | 584,880  | 3914   | 560,759  |                                    | 6,518   | k                              |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3921  | 260,871   | 4  | -                                  |             |  | 280,871  | 3921   | 17,475   |                                    | 6,083   |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3922  | 666,573   |  | (500)                              |             | (26,615)   | 639,458  | 3922   | 384,884  | (26,615)                           | 46,658  |                                | -                 |   | •                                      | 4                      |   |
| 3923  | 1,895,993   | wi   |                                    |             |  | 1,895,993  | 3923   | 1,197,865  |                                    | 111,893   | F                              |                   | **                                      |  |                        | 1   |
| 3924  | 67,801  | -  |                                    |             | 16   | 67,601   | 3924   | 25,533   |                                    | 3,140   |                                |                   | 191                                     |  | 4                      |   |
| 3930  | 79,045  |  |                                    | -           |  | 79,045   | 3930   | 70,488   | -                                  | 5,058   |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3932  |   | 2  |                                    |             |  | - 8  | 3932   |  |                                    |   | ,                              |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3940  | 291,556   |  | _                                  |             |  | 291,556  | 3940   | 197,856  | -                                  | 22,307  |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3942  |   |  |                                    |             |  | - 9  | 3942   |  | -                                  |   |                                |                   | ~                                       | +                                      |                        |   |
| 3950  | 64,514  |  |                                    |             |  | 64,514   | 3950   | 50,126   | -                                  | 6,646   |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 3952  | ,-,-  |  |                                    | -           |  |  | 3952   | ,  |                                    |   |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 396   | 872,937   |  |                                    |             |  | 872,937  | 398  | 215,586  |                                    | 38,409  |                                |                   |   |  |                        |   |
| 397   | 257,456   | -  |                                    |             |  | 257,456  | 397  | 226,639  |                                    | 15,934  |                                |                   |   |  | ,                      |   |
| 397.3   | 201,700   |  |                                    |             |  | 257,400  | 397.3  |  | 14                                 | 10,007  |                                |                   | -                                       | -                                      |                        |   |
| 398   | 45,782  |  |                                    |             | *  | 45,762   | 398  | 23,818   | p                                  | 5,562   |                                |                   |   | -                                      |                        |   |
| 399   | 5,000   | 1  |                                    |             |  | 5,000  | 399  | 5,000  |                                    | 0,002   |                                |                   |   | * .                                    |                        |   |
| 355   | 3,000   | -  |                                    |             |  | 3,500  | 393  | 4,000  | -                                  | -   |                                | -                 |   | 3.                                     |                        |   |

# FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY NORTHWEST ELECTRIC DIVISION REPORT OF DEPRECIATION DATA UNDER RULE 25-6,0436(8) 2017

|          |                      |           |                            |           |             |                   |                |                      |             |                |         |                    |           | 20130                      | 1/13                   | <u>, / ( b</u>    |
|----------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|          |                      |           | PLANT IN SERV              | /ICE (\$) |             |                   |                |                      |             |                |         | RESERVE (\$)       |           | CREDIT BALANCE             | S)                     | ,                 |
| Plant    | Beginning<br>Balanca | Additions | Purchases &<br>Adjustments | Transfers | Retirements | Ending<br>Balance | Plant<br>Acct. | Beginning<br>Balance | Retirements | Accruais       | Selvage | Cost of<br>Removal | Transfers | Common Plent<br>Allocation | Reclausi-<br>fications | Ending<br>Balance |
| 350      | -                    | -         | -                          |           |             |                   | 350            | -                    | -           |                | 71      | -                  | -         |                            |                        |                   |
| 352      |                      | 9         |                            |           |             | - 1               | 352            | (500)                | 4           |                |         |                    | *         | 11                         |                        |                   |
| 353      |                      |           |                            |           |             | -                 | 353            | 59,637               |             |                |         |                    | *         | ×                          | ٧                      | 59                |
| 354      |                      | -         |                            |           |             | - 1               | 354            | (8,505)              |             | •              | h       |                    |           | h.                         |                        | 0                 |
| 355      |                      |           |                            |           | 4           | - 1               | 355            | 14                   |             | 9              | -4      |                    | 2         |                            |                        |                   |
| 355.1    |                      |           |                            |           | ,           | -                 | 355.1          | 8,117                | 7           | -              |         |                    |           |                            |                        | 1                 |
| 358      | 168                  | 4         |                            |           |             | 168               | 358            | (29,304)             |             | 4              |         | F                  | *         | 4                          |                        | (2)               |
| 359      |                      | ,         |                            |           |             | - 1               | 359            |                      |             | 4              |         |                    |           |                            | ,                      |                   |
| 360      | 1,100                |           | 4                          |           |             | 1,100             | 360            | +                    | **          |                |         | ,                  |           | н                          | le                     |                   |
| 3601     | 21,200               | 4         |                            |           |             | 21,200            | 3601           | 8.301                |             | 339            |         | -                  | _         |                            | 5.                     |                   |
| 381      | 32,349               |           | 4.                         |           |             | 32,349            | 361            | 341                  |             | 550            |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 362      | 1,734,867            | 42,638    |                            |           |             | 1,777,705         | 362            | 852.042              |             | 41,808         |         |                    |           |                            |                        | 89                |
| 363      | 1,754,007            | 42,000    |                            |           |             |                   | 363            |                      |             | ,              |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 364      | 11,267,129           | 377,855   |                            |           | (20,420)    | 11,624,564        | 364            | 5,876,736            | (20,420)    | 445,055        |         | (85,803)           |           |                            | 40.                    | 6,21              |
| 365      | 6,405,053            | 151,06B   |                            |           | (7,176)     | 8,548,945         | 365            | 6,182,586            | (7,178)     | 287,007        | 132     | (8,336)            |           |                            |                        | 6,45              |
| 366      | 241,029              | 6,334     |                            |           | (7,110)     | 247,383           | 366            | 39,113               | (.,,        | 4,382          |         | (-,,               |           |                            |                        | 4                 |
| 367      |                      | 131,593   |                            |           | (330)       | 1,304,803         | 367            | 409.839              | (330)       | 37,657         |         | (272)              |           |                            |                        | 44                |
|          | 1,173,540            | 213,641   |                            | ,         | (5,832)     | 8,395,088         | 368            | 8,502,853            | (5,832)     | 330,728        |         | (14,793)           |           |                            |                        | 6,81              |
| 366      | 8,167,077            |           |                            |           |             | 4,712,848         | 369            | 3,174,519            | (56,817)    | 168,518        | 33      | (5,627)            |           |                            |                        | 3,26              |
| 369      | 4,664,110            | 105,355   |                            |           | (56,817)    | 1,877,424         | 370            | 930,686              | (50,011)    | <b>66,31</b> 3 | •••     | (7,230)            |           |                            |                        | 98                |
| 370      | 1,726,323            | 151,101   |                            |           | 447 400     |                   | 371            |                      | (47,469)    | 79,141         |         | (4,531)            |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 371      | 1,732,367            | 88,377    |                            |           | (47,489)    | 1,773,275         |                | 795,834              |             |                |         |                    |           |                            | ,                      | 82                |
| 373      | 506,472              | 15,912    | 4                          |           | (3,568)     | 518,816           | 373            | 304,662              | (3,568)     | 24,929         |         | (2,146)            |           | 1                          | *                      | 32                |
| 3800     | =                    |           |                            |           | -           |                   | 3900           | *                    | *           |                |         |                    |           | •                          | *                      |                   |
| 389      | 3,766                | a         | *                          |           |             | 3,766             | 389            | -                    |             |                |         |                    | -         |                            | *                      |                   |
| 390      | 1,148,807            | -         |                            |           |             | 1,148,807         | 390            | 430,957              |             | 22,976         |         |                    |           |                            |                        | 45                |
| 3910     | 114,435              | 167,967   | 4                          |           | -           | 282,422           | 3910           | 23,881               | ~           | 24,182         | τ       |                    |           | 5-                         |                        | 4                 |
| 3911     |                      |           |                            |           |             | - 1               | 3911           | -                    |             | 0              |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 3912     | 159,609              |           | 1                          |           | 4           | 159,809           | 3912           | 188,826              | 4           |                | 4       |                    |           |                            | **                     | 16                |
| 3913     | 3,458                |           |                            |           |             | 3,458             | 3913           | 3,344                |             | 115            |         |                    | PY        |                            |                        |                   |
| 914/3915 | 486,316              |           | ,                          |           |             | 485,316           | 3914           | 470,513              | -           | 5,413          |         |                    |           |                            |                        | 47                |
| 3921     | 418,479              |           |                            |           |             | 418,479           | 3921           | (23,314)             | ) .         | 8.182          | _       |                    |           |                            | h                      | (                 |
| 3922     | 384,050              | 81,469    |                            |           | (17,823)    | 427,706           | 3922           | 255,314              |             | 26,268         | 1,260   |                    |           |                            | 4                      | 2                 |
| 3923     | 1,455,509            | 2.,100    |                            |           | 4 4         | 1,455,609         | 3923           | 888,249              |             | 125,975        |         |                    |           |                            |                        | . 9               |
| 3924     | 76,484               |           |                            |           | ,           | 76,484            | 3924           |                      |             | 2,830          |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 3930     | 70,687               |           |                            |           |             | 70,667            | 3930           |                      |             | _,,,,,,        |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 3932     | 10,001               |           |                            |           |             |                   | 3932           |                      |             |                |         |                    |           |                            | 1.                     |                   |
| 3940     | 121,597              | 22,147    | ,                          |           |             | 143,744           | 3940           |                      | _           | 14,184         |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 3942     | 121,001              | 22,141    |                            |           |             |                   | 3942           |                      | _           | ,101           |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 3950     | 54,998               |           |                            |           |             | 54,998            | 3950           |                      |             |                |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 3952     | 34,950               | ,         |                            |           | · *-        | J-1,500           | 3952           |                      |             | _              | *       |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
|          | 44 707               |           | *                          |           | я           | 11,767            | 3952           |                      |             | 518            |         |                    |           |                            |                        |                   |
| 396      | 11,767               |           | 5                          |           | *           |                   | 390            |                      |             | 14,318         | -       |                    |           |                            |                        | . !               |
| 397      | 109,171              |           |                            |           | *           | 109,171           |                |                      |             | 14,310         |         |                    | -         |                            |                        |                   |
| 397.3    |                      |           | . *                        |           | 4 5         | 44 (              | 397.3          |                      |             | •••            |         | •                  | 4         | •                          |                        |                   |
| 398      | 11,107               |           |                            |           |             | 11,107            | 398            |                      |             | 228            | 4       |                    | •         |                            | 2                      |                   |
| 399      | 5,000                |           |                            |           |             | 5,000             | 399            | 5,000                | , i         | ,              | a a     |                    |           |                            | u u                    |                   |
|          | 44,308,114           | 1,555,87  |                            |           | (159,435)   | 45,704,558        |                | 27,644,554           | (159,435)   | 1,731,918      | 1,425   | (128,738)          |           |                            |                        | 29,0              |

# FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY CONSOLIDATED ELECTRIC DIVISION REPORT OF DEPRECIATION DATA UNDER RULE 25-6.0436(6) 2017

REVISES 11/13/18

| 350<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355,1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365 | Beginning Balance 41,471 197,760 4,367,489 224,802 1,586,596 4,936,174 3,244,214 6,788 13,572 56,995 1,198,983 11,919,288 1,126,829 15,499,309 13,968,363 | 1,618,147<br>2,357,426<br>(441,016)<br>672,120<br>(117,119)   | Purchases & Adjustments | Transfers             | (23,842) (28,850) (600,297) (910,388) - | Ending<br>Balance<br>17,629<br>1,815,907<br>6,724,915<br>224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,946<br>6,788<br>13,572 | Plant<br>Acet.<br>350<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359 | Beginning<br>Balance<br>15,830<br>24,635<br>1,143,408<br>199,742<br>1,222,149<br>487,796<br>877,760 | (23,842)<br>-<br>-<br>(28,850)<br>(600,297) | 334<br>3,560<br>114,823<br>4,721<br>63,966 | (16,164)<br>-<br>- | Cost of<br>Removal<br>23,842<br>(19) | Transfers | Allocation  | Reclassi-<br>fications | Ending<br>Balance<br>-<br>28,1<br>1,258,2<br>204,4 |
|--|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|--|
| 352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364               | 197,760<br>4,367,489<br>224,802<br>1,586,596<br>4,936,174<br>3,244,214<br>6,788<br>13,572<br>56,995<br>1,196,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,629<br>15,499,309 | 2,357,426<br>-<br>(441,016)<br>672,120<br>-<br>-<br>(117,119) |                         | -                     | (28,850)<br>(600,297)<br>(910,388)      | 1,815,907<br>6,724,915<br>224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,946<br>6,788  | 352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356                                 | 24,635<br>1,143,408<br>199,742<br>1,222,149<br>487,796  | (28,850)                                    | 3,5 <del>6</del> 0<br>114,823<br>4,721     | :                  | (19)                                 | :         | -<br>-<br>- | -<br>-<br>-            | 1,258,   |
| 353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364                      | 4,367,489<br>224,802<br>1,586,596<br>4,936,174<br>3,244,214<br>6,788<br>13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309            | 2,357,426<br>-<br>(441,016)<br>672,120<br>-<br>-<br>(117,119) |                         | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | (28,850)<br>(600,297)<br>(910,388)      | 6,724,915<br>224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,946<br>6,788   | 353<br>354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356  | 1,143,408<br>199,742<br>1,222,149<br>487,796  | (28,850)                                    | 114,823<br>4,721                           |                    |                                      |           | -           | :                      | 1,258,   |
| 354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364                             | 224,802<br>1,586,596<br>4,936,174<br>3,244,214<br>6,788<br>13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309                         | (441,016)<br>672,120<br>-<br>-<br>(117,119)                   |                         | -                     | (28,850)<br>(600,297)<br>(910,388)      | 224,802<br>1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,946<br>6,788  | 354<br>355<br>355.1<br>356   | 199,742<br>1,222,149<br>487,796   | (28,850)                                    | 4,721                                      |                    |                                      | :         | -           | -                      |  |
| 355<br>355.1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364                                    | 1,586,596<br>4,936,174<br>3,244,214<br>6,788<br>13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309                                    | (441,016)<br>672,120<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>(117,119)         |                         |                       | (28,850)<br>(600,297)<br>(910,388)<br>- | 1,557,746<br>3,894,861<br>3,005,946<br>6,788   | 355<br>355.1<br>356  | 1,222,149<br>487,796  | (28,850)                                    |  |                    | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 204  |
| 355.1<br>356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364   | 4,936,174<br>3,244,214<br>6,788<br>13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309   | (441,016)<br>672,120<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>(117,119)    |                         | -                     | (600,297)<br>(910,388)<br>-             | 3,894,861<br>3,005,946<br>6,788  | 355.1<br>356   | 487,796   |   | 63.066                                     |                    |                                      |           |             |                        | ∠04,   |
| 356<br>359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364  | 3,244,214<br>6,788<br>13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309  | 672,120<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>(117,119)                      |                         | -                     | (910,388)                               | 3,005,946<br>6,788   | 356  |   | (600 207)                                   |  |                    | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 1,257,   |
| 359<br>360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364   | 6,788<br>13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309   | -<br>-<br>-<br>(117,119)                                      |                         | :                     |   | 6,788  |  | 977 700   | (000,231)                                   | 133,330                                    | 519,602            | (852,645)                            | -         |             |                        | (312,  |
| 360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364  | 13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309  | -<br>(117,119)  |                         | -                     |   |  | 350  | 011,160   | (910,388)                                   | 78,191                                     | 399,169            |                                      |           | _           |                        | 444  |
| 360<br>3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364  | 13,572<br>56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309  | -<br>(117,119)  |                         | :                     |   |  | 11 339   | 5,704   | -   | 102  | -                  | -                                    | -         |             |                        | 5  |
| 3601<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364   | 56,995<br>1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309  | -<br>(117,119)  | 4 400 000               | -                     |   |  | 360  |   | -   | -  |                    | -                                    | -         |             |                        |  |
| 361<br>362<br>363<br>364   | 1,198,983<br>11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309  | (117,119)   | 4 400 000               |                       |   | 56,995   | 3601   | 31,364  | _   | 912  | _                  | _                                    |           | _           | -                      | 32,  |
| 362<br>363<br>364  | 11,919,288<br>1,126,829<br>15,499,309   |   | 4 400 000               | _                     | -                                       | 1,198,983  | 361  | 47,075  | _   | 20,383                                     |                    |                                      | _         | _           |                        | 67   |
| 363<br>364   | 1,126,829<br>15,499,309   |   | 1.126.829               | _                     |   | 12,928,998   | 362  | 2,964,913   | _   | 310,611                                    | -                  | (91,435)                             |           |             |                        | 3,184  |
| 364  | 15,499,309  |   | (1,126,829)             | _                     |   | 12,020,000   | 363  | 2,001,010   | _   | 010,011                                    | _                  | (31,400)                             |           |             |                        | 0,104  |
|  |   | 768,779   | (1,120,020)             |                       | (107,649)                               | 16,160,439   | 364  | 7,861,978   | (107,649)                                   | 616,465                                    |                    | (146,826)                            | -         | _           |                        | 8,223  |
| 303  |   | 750,294   |                         |                       | (28,487)                                | 14,690,170   | 365  | 9,127,662   | (28,487)                                    | 482,983                                    | 132                | (67,180)                             | -         | -           | •                      | 9,515  |
| 366  | 5.938.946   | 449.532   | -                       | -                     | (809)                                   | 6,387,669  | 366  | 1,022,234   | (809)                                       | 108,768                                    | 132                | (899)                                | -         | -           | •                      | 1,129  |
| 367  | 8,470,809   | 346,385   | •                       |                       | (13,887)                                | 8,803,307  | 367  | 3,137,350   | (13,887)                                    | 272,823                                    |                    |                                      | -         | •           | -                      |  |
|  |   |   | •                       | •                     |   |  |  |   |   |  |                    | (9,920)                              | -         | •           | •                      | 3,386  |
| 368  | 17,792,069  | 847,088   |                         | -                     | (14,149)                                | 18,625,008   | 368  | 13,170,356  | (14,149)                                    | 719,324                                    | -                  | (20,991)                             | -         | -           | •                      | 13,854   |
| 369  | 10,549,558  | 604,930   | -                       | -                     | (58,322)                                | 11,096,166   | 369  | 7,130,559   | (58,322)                                    | 417,119                                    | 33                 | (11,643)                             | -         | -           | •                      | 7,477  |
| 370  | 4,035,922   | 154,198   | -                       | -                     |   | 4,190,120  | 370  | 2,691,736   |   | 151,972                                    | 439                | (7,230)                              | -         | -           | -                      | 2,836  |
| 371  | 3,270,507   | 116,813   |                         | -                     | (47,692)                                | 3,339,628  | 371  | 1,659,395   | (47,692)                                    | 148,670                                    | •                  | (4,531)                              | -         | -           |                        | 1,755  |
| 373  | 2,148,603   | 133,663   | •                       | -                     | (4,691)                                 | 2,277,575  | 373  | 1,188,358   | (4,691)                                     | 110,962                                    | -                  | (2,974)                              | -         | -           | -                      | 1,291  |
| 3800   | 320,005   |   | -                       | -                     | -                                       | 320,005  | 3800   |   | •   | •  | -                  | -                                    | -         |             | -                      |  |
| 389  | 864,155   | 102,063   |                         | -                     | -                                       | 966,218  | 389  | 6,704   | -   |  | -                  | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 6  |
| 390  | 4,083,214   | •   | (24,858)                | -                     | -                                       | 4,058,356  | 390  | 774,242   | -   | 81,416                                     | -                  | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 855  |
| 3910   | 504,183   | 196,910   | -                       | -                     | -                                       | 701,093  | 3910   | 90,177  | -   | 35,451                                     | -                  | · -                                  | -         | -           | -                      | 125  |
| 3911   | 10,900  | -   |                         | -                     |   | 10,900   | 3911   | 108,197   | -   | 36,346                                     | -                  | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 144  |
| 3912   | 321,612   |   | -                       | -                     | -                                       | 321,612  | 3912   | 198,320   | -   | 5,878                                      | -                  | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 204  |
| 3913   | 178,908   | -   |                         | -                     | -                                       | 178,908  | 3913   | 41,802  | -   | 6,705                                      | •                  | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 48   |
| 3914   | 1,372,183   | 117,348   | -                       | -                     | -                                       | 1,489,531  | 3914   | 1,332,279   | -   | 15,907                                     | -                  | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 1,348  |
| 3921   | 779,416   | 13,480  | (80,890)                | -                     |   | 712,006  | 3921   | 11,739  | -   | 11,253                                     | -                  | -                                    | -         | -           | (12,521)               | 10   |
| 3922   | 1,084,332   | 81,469  | 80,390                  | -                     | (44,438)                                | 1,201,753  | 3922   | 632,972   | (44,438)                                    | 83,436                                     | 1,260              | -                                    | -         | -           | 12,521                 | 685  |
| 3923   | 3,351,602   |   |                         | -                     |   | 3,351,602  | 3923   | 2,065,914   |   | 237,868                                    |                    | -                                    | -         | -           |                        | 2,303  |
| 3924   | 144,085   | -   |                         | -                     |   | 144,085  | 3924   | 73,010  |   | 5,970                                      |                    | -                                    |           | -           |                        | 78   |
| 3930   | 149,712   |   |                         | -                     | -                                       | 149,712  | 3930   | 141,155   | _   | 5,056                                      | -                  | _                                    |           | _           |                        | 146  |
| 3932   |   |   |                         |                       |   |  | 3932   |   | _   |  |                    | -                                    |           |             |                        |  |
| 3940   | 413,153   | 22,147  |                         | _                     | -                                       | 435,300  | 3940   | 268,677   |   | 36,491                                     | -                  |                                      |           |             | _                      | 305  |
| 3942   | -   |   |                         |                       |   | 100,000  | 3942   | 200,011   |   | -  | -                  |                                      |           |             |                        |  |
| 3950   | 119,512   |   |                         | _                     |   | 119,512  | 3950   | 105,308   | _   | 6,646                                      |                    |                                      |           | _           |                        | 111  |
| 3952   | 110,512   |   |                         | _                     |   | , , , , , , , , , , , ,  | 3952   | 100,000   |   | 0,040                                      |                    | _                                    |           |             | _                      |  |
| 396  | 884,704   |   |                         | -                     |   | 884,704  | 396  | 218,971   | :   | 38,927                                     | -                  | -                                    |           |             |                        | 25   |
| 397  | 401,922   | 18,742  | -                       |                       | _                                       | 420,664  | 397  | 300,766   | -   | 32,857                                     | -                  | -                                    |           | •           | -                      | 333  |
| 397.3  | 401,922   | 10,742  | •                       | -                     | -                                       | 420,004  |  |   | -   |  | •                  | -                                    | -         | -           | -                      | 333  |
|  |   | -   |                         | -                     | -                                       | 64 700   | 397.3  | 20.025  | -   | 6 450                                      | -                  | -                                    | -         | •           | -                      |  |
| 398  | 64,720  | •   |                         | -                     | -                                       | 64,720   | 398  | 29,935  | -   | 6,150                                      | -                  | -                                    | -         |             | -                      | 34   |
| 399  | 15,394  | •   |                         | -                     | •                                       | 15,394   | 399  | 15,394  | -   | -  | -                  | -                                    |           | -           | •                      | 1  |
|  |   |   |                         |                       |   | 1  | RWIP   | (123,278)   | -   |  |                    | 123,198                              | -         | -           | -                      |  |
|  | 125,658,759   | 8,813,399   | (25,358)                | 0                     | (1,883,501)                             | 132,563,299  | A/D for Acq  | 3,691<br>60,305,979   | (1,883,501)                                 | 4,406,376                                  | 904,471            | (1,069,253)                          |           | -           | <u> </u>               | 62,66  |

# FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY FO Allocation ELECTRIC DIVISION REPORT OF DEPRECIATION DATA UNDER RULE 25-8.0434(8) 2017

Revisers 11.13.18

| Diamo       | Danis-i-a            |           | PLANT IN SERV | ICE (\$)  |             | Ending    | Plant      | Beginning |             |          |         | RESERVE (\$) |           | (CREDIT BALANCI<br>Common Plant | Reclassi-   | Hadis.            |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Plant       | Beginning<br>Balance | Additions | Adjustments   | Transfers | Retirements | Balance   | Aoct.      | Balance   | Retirements | Accruals | Salvage | Removal      | Transfers | Affocation                      | fications   | Ending<br>Balance |
| 350<br>352  | 7                    | ±         | -             | -         | •           | -         | 350<br>352 |           | -           |          |         |              |           |                                 | •           | -                 |
| 352         | *                    | *         |               |           |             |           | 353        |           | •           |          |         | -            |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 354         |                      | -         |               |           |             | - 1       | 354        |           | -           |          |         |              |           |                                 |             | 5                 |
| 355         | 4                    | ~         |               |           |             |           | 355        | 4         |             |          | -       |              | 4         |                                 | ži.         |                   |
| 355,1       |                      | •         | h-            |           |             |           | 355.1      |           |             |          | -       | *            | -         |                                 | F           |                   |
| 356<br>359  |                      | =         |               | -         |             |           | 356<br>359 |           | *           | 4        | ,       |              |           |                                 | 4           |                   |
| 359         | E                    | ,         |               |           |             |           | 360        | _         |             | •        | •       | 2            | ,         | -                               | -           | 7                 |
| 3601        | _                    |           |               |           |             |           | 3801       |           |             | ,        |         |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 361         | _                    |           |               |           |             |           | 361        |           |             | _        |         |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
|             | 2-                   |           |               |           |             |           | H          |           |             | -        |         |              | ~         | -                               |             |                   |
| 362         |                      |           |               |           |             |           | 362        |           |             | *        |         |              |           | 4                               |             |                   |
| 363         |                      |           | ~             |           |             |           | 363        |           | -           |          | -       | -            |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 354         |                      |           |               |           |             |           | 384        |           |             |          | +       | •            |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 365         |                      |           | -             |           |             | 1         | 365        |           |             |          |         |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 366         |                      | 1         |               |           |             |           | 366        |           |             |          |         |              | _         | ā.                              |             |                   |
|             |                      |           |               |           |             | 1         | 367        |           |             |          |         |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 367         | •                    |           |               |           | •           |           |            |           | ^           |          | Per     |              |           | · -                             |             |                   |
| 368         |                      | •         |               | =         |             |           | 368        |           | -           |          | k       | -            |           |                                 | di-         |                   |
| 369         |                      |           |               |           |             |           | 369        | -         | -           |          | ×       |              |           |                                 | *           |                   |
| 370         | ,,                   | *         | -             |           |             |           | 370        | •         |             |          | 3.      |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 371         |                      |           |               |           |             |           | 371        | -         |             |          | -       | -            |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 373         |                      |           |               |           |             |           | 373        |           |             |          |         |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 3800        | -                    |           |               |           |             |           | 3800       |           |             |          |         |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
|             |                      |           |               |           |             |           | Ц          |           |             |          |         |              |           |                                 |             |                   |
| 389         |                      | 102,063   |               |           |             | 102,083   | 389        |           |             |          | *       |              |           | ~                               |             | •                 |
| 390         | 72,931               |           |               | -         | (24,868)    | 48,073    | 390        | 4,975     |             | 1,210    | 1       |              |           |                                 |             | 6,1               |
| 3910        | 56,740               |           | Tr.           |           |             | 56,740    | 3910       | (527      | ) -         | 3,460    |         |              |           | ÷                               | ¢           | 2,9               |
| 3911        |                      |           |               |           |             | - 1       | 3911       |           |             |          |         |              | 41        |                                 |             |                   |
| 3912        | 44,745               |           |               |           |             | 44,745    | 3912       |           |             | 2,328    | 40      |              | Alv       | μ                               | *           | (74,2             |
| 3913        | 171,911              |           | -             |           |             | 171,911   | 3913       |           |             | 8,361    |         |              |           |                                 |             | 42,               |
| 3914/391305 | 301,007              | 117,348   |               | 4         | ^           | 418,355   | 3914       |           |             | 3,976    |         |              |           | >                               |             | 304,6             |
| 3921        | 80,068               | 13,480    |               | 1         |             | 12,656    | 3921       |           |             | 1,652    |         | -            | **        |                                 | (17,186.00) | 2,0               |
| 3922        | 53,699               | *         | 80,890        | -         | *.          | 134,589   | 3922       | • •       | s)          | 10,510   |         |              | *         |                                 | 12,521.00   | 15,               |
| 3923        | •                    |           | 5             |           |             |           | 3923       |           |             |          |         |              |           |                                 | in.         |                   |
| 3924        |                      |           | =             |           |             |           | 3924       |           | -a          | ,        | **      | -            | 1         |                                 | *           |                   |
| 3930        |                      | *         | ~             |           |             | т.        | 3930       |           |             | *        | ,       |              | ale       | 7                               | w.          |                   |
| 3932        |                      |           |               | -         |             |           | 3932       |           | 4           | 4        |         | -            |           |                                 | -           |                   |
| 3940        |                      | 4         |               |           | sl.         | -         | 3940       |           | ~           |          |         | Ü            |           | , 0                             |             |                   |
| 3942        |                      | -         | 7             | ^         |             | -:        | 3942       |           | 4           |          | 11      |              | 9         | _                               |             |                   |
| 3950        |                      |           | *             |           |             |           | 3950       |           |             | 1        | ,       | -            | ,         | +                               | *           |                   |
| 3952        |                      | *         | r             | •         | -           | · 1       | 3952       |           |             | ,        |         |              | y.        |                                 | *           |                   |
| 396         |                      |           | ,             |           | •           |           | 396        |           |             |          |         |              | - 1       | 14*                             |             |                   |
| 397         |                      | 16,74     | 2 -4-         |           |             | 54,037    | 397        |           | •)          | 2,605    | -       | 3            |           |                                 |             | (2                |
| 397.3       |                      |           | 4             |           |             | 7         | 397.3      |           |             |          | ,       |              |           |                                 | *           |                   |
| 398         |                      | 3         | f             |           | ъ.          | 7,851     | 396        |           |             | 360      |         | -            |           | -                               | ×           | (2                |
| 399         | 5,394                | 4         |               | ,         | *           | 5,394     | 396        | 5,394     | •           | •        |         | -            |           |                                 | •           | 5                 |
|             | 829,639              | 251,63    |               |           | (24,858)    | 1,056,414 |            | 271.780   | 0 -         | 32,462   |         |              | -         | -                               | (4,665)     | 299               |